10. 2016 Rental Market Study (July 2016) \& Affordable Rental Housing
Needs: An Update (Oct 2017)

# 2016 Rental Market Study 

July 2016

Prepared for
Florida Housing Finance Corporation
227 N. Bronough St., Suite 5000
Tallahassee, Florida 32301-1329

Prepared by
Shimberg Center for Housing Studies
University of Florida
P. O. Box 115703

Gainesville, Florida 32611-5703

## Contents

1. Introduction and Summary of Key Findings .....  1
2. Statewide Rental Housing Trends ..... 4
3. County and Regional Rental Housing Needs ..... 13
4. Affordable and Available Rental Units ..... 27
5. Homeless Families and Individuals ..... 57
6. Special Needs Households ..... 74
7. Farmworker Housing Needs in Florida ..... 77
8. Commercial Fishing Workers ..... 97
9. Public and Assisted Housing ..... 99
Index of Tables and Figures ..... 121

## 1. Introduction and Summary of Key Findings

The 2016 Rental Market Study was prepared for Florida Housing Finance Corporation by the Shimberg Center for Housing Studies at the University of Florida. The report provides information about the housing needs of renter households that are low-income (with incomes at or below 60 percent of area median income, or AMI) and cost burdened (paying at least 40 percent of income toward gross rent).

The report begins with an overview of recent rental housing trends. It then provides 2016 estimates of low income, cost burdened renter households by county, with additional detail about household size and householder age; a comparison of the number of low-income households with the rental units that are affordable and available to them; sections on the housing needs of persons with special needs, farmworkers, commercial fishing workers; and homeless persons; and an assessment of tenant characteristics and preservation needs in Florida's assisted rental housing developments.

Additional data are available on the website of the Florida Housing Data Clearinghouse (http://flhousingdata.shimberg.ufl.edu), including datasets on household demographics, population projections, home construction and sales, and the assisted housing inventory.

## Key Findings

## Florida's Rental Housing Trends

- More Florida households are renting. Between 2007 and 2014, Florida's homeownership rate fell from 71 percent to 65 percent.
- Renting is up for both lower and higher income households. Between 2007 and 2014, Florida added 216,742 renters with incomes below 60 percent of AMI and 248,383 renters with incomes above 100 percent of AMI.
- Florida added 839,527 rental units between 2000 and 2014, but only 115,740 were affordable to renters with incomes below 60 percent of AMI. ${ }^{1}$
- Over 70 percent of renters with incomes below 50 percent of AMI are cost burdened, compared to less than five percent of those with incomes above 100 percent AMI.
- Florida added 302,470 renter households headed by someone age 55 or older between 2000 and 2014. More than half of these renters live alone.
- Transit and other forms of alternative transportation are critical for many Florida renters. Thirty-five percent of renters with incomes below 30 percent AMI (extremely lowincome, or ELI) have no vehicle at home, including 58 percent of ELI renters age 75 and older.

[^0]
## County and Regional Rental Housing Needs

- 1,078,325 Florida renter households have incomes at or below 60 percent of AMI in 2016. Of these, 756,648 (70 percent) are cost burdened.
- 60 percent of the cost burdened renter households live in large counties, 37 percent in medium counties, and three percent in small counties.
- Most cost burdened renter households are small; 62 percent have just one or two household members.
- 31 percent of cost burdened households are headed by someone age 55 or older. These include 169,911 with householder age 55-14, 37,759 with householder age 75-84, and 26,561 households with householder age 85 or older.


## Affordable and Available Rental Units

- An affordable and available rental unit is any market rate, subsidized, or public housing unit for which 1) a household below a certain income level (e.g. 60 percent AMI) would pay no more than 40 percent for gross rent and 2 ) the unit is not already occupied by a higher income household; i.e., it is occupied by a household below the income level or is vacant.
- At the 0-30 percent AMI and 0-40 percent AMI levels, there are more renter households than affordable units. At the 0-50 and 0-60 percent AMI levels, there are more affordable units than renter households, but still a shortage of affordable and available units, since many affordable units are rented by households with higher incomes. For the 0-80 percent and 0-120 percent AMI bands, the number of affordable and available units exceeds the number of renter households.
- Florida has only 32 affordable and available rental units for every 100 households with incomes of 0-30 percent AMI, a deficit of 309,971 units.
- Shortages at the 0-60 percent AMI level are most pronounced in southeast Florida. There are only 47 affordable and available units for every 100 renter households at 0-60 percent AMI in the Miami-Dade/Monroe County area; 70 units per 100 households in Broward County; and 81 units per 100 renters in Palm Beach County.


## Homeless Families and Individuals

- An estimated 32,533 individuals are homeless in Florida. This includes 26,325 sheltered and unsheltered individuals: single adults, married adults without children, unaccompanied youth, children in sibling groups or other similar groups, and adolescent parents with children. It also includes 6,208 unaccompanied youth doubled up with others and in hotels and motels.
- An estimated 32,304 families with children are homeless. This includes 3,053 sheltered and unsheltered families and 29,251 families doubled up with others and in hotels and motels.
- An estimated 6,540 Floridians are chronically homeless.


## Farmworkers

- Florida has an estimated 105,395 farmworkers in 91,987 households: 61,091 single-person "households" made up of unaccompanied individuals and 30,896 family households including at least one accompanied worker.
- Statewide, there are 61,091 unaccompanied workers and 34,451 permitted migrant camp beds, yielding a need for 26,640 additional beds for single workers. The highest needs are in Miami-Dade, Hillsborough, Orange, Manatee, Polk, Indian River, Lake, and Volusia Counties.
- There are 30,986 accompanied households and 5,591 multifamily farmworker set-aside units, yielding a need for 25,305 additional multifamily units. The highest needs are in Miami-Dade, Palm Beach, Collier, Hillsborough, and Indian River Counties.


## Fishing Workers

- Florida has an estimated 284 low-income, cost burdened renter households with at least one fishing worker.


## Public and Assisted Housing

- Florida's public and assisted housing stock provides 273,034 units of affordable rental housing-approximately one in ten rental units in the state.
- 61 percent of Florida's public and assisted housing units are located in large counties, including 19 percent in Miami-Dade County alone.
- Average income for households in Florida Housing-sponsored units is \$23,667, compared to \$45,805 for all Florida renters.
- Average tenant-paid rent for Florida Housing units is $\$ 718$ per month, compared to $\$ 1,087$ for all Florida renters.
- Thousands of assisted housing units are due to expiring subsidies:
- Income and rent restrictions for nearly 10 percent of Florida's Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) inventory will expire by the end of 2030. 93 developments with 15,891 assisted housing units are at risk. This includes 21 percent of LIHTC units in Orange County ( 4,249 units) and 25 percent of units in Osceola County ( 1,289 units).
- An estimated 7,217 affordable units in 145 developments may be at risk due to maturing USDA Rural Development (RD) mortgages through 2026-38 percent of all RD-funded units in the state.
- 157 developments with 12,132 affordable units are at risk due to expiring HUD rental assistance contracts through 2026.
- Aging assisted units may also be at risk of physical deterioration. Statewide, 493
developments with 39,798 units are at least 30 years old and 867 developments with 95,300 units are 15-29 years old.


## 2. Statewide Rental Housing Trends

In the wake of more than a decade of volatile housing markets, where do Florida's renters stand? This section of the 2016 Rental Market Study traces recent trends in housing supply, demand and affordability.

Data come from the U.S. Census Bureau's 2000 Decennial Census and 2007, 2011 and 2014 American Community Survey. A "low-income" household is one with an income at or below 60 percent of the area median income (AMI), adjusted for household size. A housing unit is considered "affordable" if gross rent (rent + utilities) costs no more than 40 percent of household income. Households paying more than that amount are considered to be "cost burdened." ${ }^{2}$ Student-headed, non-family households are excluded from the analysis.

## More Floridians are renting.

Since the peak of the housing market, one trend has remained consistent: an increasing number of Florida residents are renting their homes. The state's homeownership rate hit 71 percent in 2007. By 2014, it had fallen to 65 percent.

As Figure 2.1 and Table 2.1 show, in the first few years following the housing market crash, the increase in renters was accompanied by a comparable drop in the number of homeowners. In the recovery period that followed, the loss of homeowners greatly slowed, but the number of renters continued to grow quickly, further shifting the balance of households toward renting.

While homeownership fell for households of all ages, the drop was particularly acute for younger households. The homeownership rate for households headed by someone under age 55 fell from 61 percent in 2007 to 49 percent in 2014.

[^1]Figure 2.1. Change in Homeowners and Renters, Florida, 2007-2014


Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2007/2011/2014 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS)

Table 2.1. Household Tenure, Florida, 2000-2014

|  | 2000 |  | 2007 |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ | $\#$ | $\%$ |
| Renter | $1,816,452$ | $29 \%$ | $1,998,704$ | $29 \%$ | $2,263,146$ | $32 \%$ | $2,540,417$ | $35 \%$ |
| Owner | $4,430,149$ | $71 \%$ | $4,989,507$ | $71 \%$ | $4,734,117$ | $68 \%$ | $4,688,724$ | $65 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{6 , 2 4 6 , 6 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 , 9 8 8 , 2 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 , 9 9 7 , 2 6 3}$ |  | $\mathbf{7 , 2 2 9 , 1 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census and 2007/2011/2014 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS)

Renting is up for both lower and higher income households.
Between 2007 and 2014, Florida added 216,742 low-income renters. It also added 248,383 renters with incomes above 100 percent of AMI. The state added renters in the middle range (60100 percent AMI) too, but in lower numbers: 76,588 additional renters.

Table 2.2. Renter Households by Income, Florida, 2007-2014

|  | 2007 |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{0 - 6 0 \%}$ AMMI | 856,462 | $1,073,204$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7 - 2 0 1 4}$ change |
| $\mathbf{6 0 - 1 0 0 \%}$ of AMMI | 528,087 | 604,675 | $+216,742$ |
| $\mathbf{> 1 0 0 \%}$ AMMI | 614,155 | 862,538 | $+76,588$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 , 9 9 8 , 7 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 5 4 0 , 4 1 7}$ | $+248,383$ |

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2007/2014 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS)

## Florida has added nearly 840,000 rental units since 2000, but less than 116,000 were affordable units.

Florida has added thousands of rental units to the housing supply, but the supply of affordable units has not kept pace with growth in low-income renters. Between 2000 and 2014, Florida's rental housing supply grew by 839,527 units. Of these, only 115,740 units were affordable to renters with incomes below 60 percent of AMI (see Figure 2.2 and Table 2.3). The other 723,787 units had rents above the 60 percent AMI affordability threshold.

As a result, Florida's rental housing supply has become far less affordable to low-income households than it was in the past. In 2000, 75 percent of Florida's rental units were affordable to a household earning 60 percent of AMI (again, assuming gross rent of no more than 40 percent of income). By 2014, only 57 percent of rental units were affordable at that level. ${ }^{3}$

Figure 2.2. Change in Affordable Units (60\% AMI), Florida, 2000-2014

```
2000-2014
Florida gained 839,527 rental
units, but only 115,740 were affordable below 60\% AMI
```



Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census and 2014 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS)

[^2]Table 2.3. Rental Units by Affordability Level, Florida, 2000-2014

|  | Affordability Level |  |  | \% Affordable at 60\% AMMI <br> (40\% of Income Cost |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Year | 60\% AMI or Less | Above $60 \%$ AMI | Total | (4rden Threshold) |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $1,872,762$ | 220,366 | $2,093,128$ | $89 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $1,533,789$ | 862,737 | $2,396,526$ | $64 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $1,595,971$ | $1,110,693$ | $2,706,664$ | $59 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ | $1,684,485$ | $1,248,170$ | $2,932,655$ | $57 \%$ |

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census and 2007/2011/2014 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS)

Rents have remained relatively stable in the wake of the housing boom. Renter incomes fell in the recession but are beginning to recover.

As home sale prices skyrocketed in the first half of the 2000s, rents also increased sharply. Florida's median rent rose from $\$ 862$ in 2000 to $\$ 1,044$ in 2007 (all amounts adjusted for inflation using 2014 dollars). The median renter income was approximately $\$ 36,000$ in both years. After 2007, median rent dropped slightly but median renter incomes dropped substantially, to approximately $\$ 32,000$ per year. The median rent has stayed stable since then. Median renter income has risen somewhat but is still below the 2007 level.

Figure 2.3. Median Gross Rent vs. Median Income (2014 \$), Florida, 2007-2014


## Most low income renters are cost burdened; few higher income

 renters are.With the number of renters rising and limited affordable housing supply, housing costs hit lowincome households hard. As Table 2.4 shows, most low-income renters were cost burdened in 2014. Some renters with incomes between 60 and 100 percent of AMI also faced housing cost burdens, while few upper-income renters did.

Table 2.4. Cost Burden by Income for Renters, Florida, 2014

| Income | $\begin{aligned} & <40 \% \text { of } \\ & \text { income for } \\ & \text { rent } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & >40 \% \text { of } \\ & \text { income for } \\ & \text { rent } \end{aligned}$ | \% cost burdened | Share of all cost burdened renters |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 30\% AIMI or Less | 132,152 | 326,738 | 71\% | 35\% |
| 30.01-50\% AMMI | 91,326 | 325,121 | 78\% | 35\% |
| 50.01-60\% AMI | 92,011 | 105,856 | 53\% | 11\% |
| 60.01-100\% AIMI | 458,648 | 146,027 | 24\% | 16\% |
| 100.01-140\% AMI | 358,226 | 19,457 | 5\% | 2\% |
| More than 140\% AMMI | 475,594 | 9,261 | 2\% | 1\% |
| Total | 1,607,957 | 932,460 | 37\% | 100\% |

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS)

## Many 2+ bedroom units contain small households, potentially driving up renters' costs.

Mismatch between household size and unit size can drive up housing costs if renters are "overhoused" in units that are too large, while overcrowding into small units can affect tenant health. One suggested measure of overhousing and overcrowding is the number of people per bedroom; households are overhoused if their units have more bedrooms than people, while they are overcrowded if there are more than two people per bedroom. ${ }^{4}$ Either circumstance can be the result of choice or necessity. Renters may choose larger units for comfort, or they may be forced to accept the expense of a larger unit if a smaller one is not available. Similarly, renters may choose small units relative to their household size to save money, or they may be forced to live in small units or double up with other families because affordable housing is not available.

By the persons-per-bedroom standard, overhousing is much more prevalent among Florida's low-income renters than overcrowding. Figure 2.4 shows that more low-income renter households are made up of one person (42 percent) than any other household size, implying a need for studios and one-bedroom units. However, the most common size for a rental unit is the two-bedroom apartment.

[^3]Figure 2.4. Households and Units by Size, Low-Income Renters (<=60\% AMI), Florida, 2014


Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS)
Table 2.5 below delves further into the prevalence of overhousing and overcrowding among renters with incomes below 60 percent of AMI. ${ }^{5}$ It shows that more than a third of two- and threebedroom units and nearly half of four-bedroom units contain fewer people than bedrooms. Overcrowding, however, only occurs in six percent of units, mostly in those with two bedrooms or less.

Table 2.5. Unit-Household Size Match for All Rental Units with <60\% AMI Households, Florida, 2014

|  | 0-1 <br> Bedroom | 2 <br> Bedrooms | 3 <br> Bedrooms | 4 or More <br> Bedrooms | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Overhoused <br> (<1 person/bedroom) | - | $36 \%$ | $37 \%$ | $45 \%$ | $25 \%$ |
| Unit-Household Size Match <br> (l-2 people/bedroom) | $91 \%$ | $58 \%$ | $60 \%$ | $53 \%$ | $69 \%$ |
| Overcrowded <br> (>2 people/bedroom) | $9 \%$ | $6 \%$ | $3 \%$ | $2 \%$ | $6 \%$ |

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS)
Florida's rental housing is concentrated in smaller developments, including an increasing number of single family homes.
While large multifamily complexes are the most visible sources of rental housing in the state, they make up less than 15 percent of the rental housing stock. About half of rental units are in 2-

[^4]49 unit multifamily structures. A growing share of rental units also come from single family homes. The repurposing of single family homes as rental units follows a national trend in the wake of the housing market crash. ${ }^{6}$ Table 2.6 shows that in Florida, the trend began in the runup of development before 2007, and accelerated in the post-2007 housing market. By 2014, over a million single family homes were in use as rental units, comprising 37 percent of Florida's overall rental housing stock.

Table 2.6. Rental Units by Structure Type, 2000-2014

|  | 2000 |  | 2007 |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\#$ | \% of Rental <br> Stock | $\#$ | \% of Rental <br> Stock | $\#$ | \% of Rental <br> Stock |
| Single Family | 587,830 | $28 \%$ | 778,277 | $32 \%$ | $1,073,865$ | $37 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 - 4 9}$ Unit | $1,069,625$ | $51 \%$ | $1,221,106$ | $51 \%$ | $1,357,910$ | $46 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{5 0 +}$ Unit | 289,242 | $14 \%$ | 236,766 | $10 \%$ | 319,267 | $11 \%$ |
| Mobile Homes | 143,645 | $7 \%$ | 158,656 | $7 \%$ | 178,860 | $6 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 , 0 9 0 , 3 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 3 9 4 , 8 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 9 2 9 , 9 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census and 2007/2011/2014 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS)

## Florida has added over 300,000 older renter households since 2000, and the growth will continue.

In 2001, the first Baby Boomers turned 55, the minimum age for Florida Housing's developments targeting older adults. Between 2000 and 2014, Florida added over 939,000 households with heads age 55 and older. Given high rates of homeownership for households in this age group, most of the new 55+ households owned their homes. Nevertheless, 302,470 of the additional older households were renters.

The growth in older households is not expected slow down any time soon. By 2025, the number of Floridians age 65 and older is projected to surpass the number of youth under age 20. The Shimberg Center projects that Florida will add 308,633 renter households age 65+ between 2015 and $2040 .{ }^{7}$

The growth in older renter households reinforces the need for additional small rental units. More than half ( 53 percent) of Florida's renters age 55+ live alone, compared to just 29 percent of renters under age 65. Florida's older renters also will need rental units with services and accessibility features designed for persons with disabilities. More than a third of Florida's 55+ renter households, including a majority of those age 75 and older, include at least one person

[^5]with a disability. ${ }^{8}$ National statistics show that 23 percent of low-income, renter households headed by someone age 55 to 74 need assistance with activities of daily living or have functional limitations (difficulty seeing, hearing, speaking, walking, using stairs, grasping, lifting, or carrying). The percentage rises to 35 percent for households age 75 to 84 and to 55 percent for householders age 85 and older. ${ }^{9}$

## Transit and other forms of alternative transportation are critical for many Florida renters.

Renters are more likely than other households to depend on transportation modes other than their own cars to reach work, shopping, and other activities. This is particularly true for older renters and those with extremely low incomes.

Figure 2.5 shows that only seven percent of Florida households have no vehicle at home. However, this number increases to 14 percent for renters and to 18 percent for renters with incomes between 30 and 60 percent of AMI. The share of no-vehicle households continues to increase for extremely low income renters, especially older households, until a majority of ELI renters over age 75 have no access to a vehicle at home.

Figure 2.5. Percentage of Households with Zero Vehicles, Florida, 2014


Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS)

[^6]As Florida's renter population ages, there will be an increased need for affordable rental housing with access to transit, paratransit, and other forms of alternative transportation.

## 3. County and Regional Rental Housing Needs

This section of the 2016 Rental Market Study provides county-level estimates of renter households by income, cost burden and household size. It also includes regional estimates of cost burdened households by age. The estimates are based on extrapolations from the 2014 5-Year American Community Survey and population projections released in 2015 by the University of Florida Bureau of Economic and Business Research. See Notes on Methodology at the end of the chapter for additional details about the methodology for household estimates.

A household is classified as "low-income" if its income is at or below 60 percent of the area median income (AMI), adjusted for household size. A household is "cost burdened" if it pays more than 40 percent of income for gross rent, including utility costs. Student-headed, nonfamily households are excluded from the analysis.

## Cost Burdened Households by County

An estimated 1,078,325 renter households in the state of Florida in 2016 have incomes at or below 60 percent of AMI, amounting to 43 percent of all renter households. Of these households, 756,648 (70 percent) are cost burdened.

Table 3.1 and Figures 3.1 and 3.2 show the distribution of cost burdened households by county and county size for 2016. Detailed tables at the end of the chapter track cost burdened households in more detail and for higher income levels. Those tables include counts of all renters and cost burden share for households at 0-30, 30.01-60, 60.01-100, and 100-140 percent of AMI.

Table 3.1. Low-Income ( $\leq 60 \%$ AMI), Cost Burdened (>40\%) Renter Households by County in Florida, 2016

|  | Renters at <=60\% AMI and Cost Burden $\mathbf{> 4 0 \%}$ | \% of All Renter <br> Households in the County | \% of State Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Large Counties: |  |  |  |
| Broward | 75,012 | 32.1\% | 9.9\% |
| Duval | 40,365 | 30.5\% | 5.3\% |
| Hillsborough | 56,992 | 29.3\% | 7.5\% |
| Miami-Dade | 128,601 | 31.7\% | 17.0\% |
| Orange | 60,279 | 32.0\% | 8.0\% |
| Palm Beach | 52,220 | 32.6\% | 6.9\% |
| Pinellas | 38,687 | 29.1\% | 5.1\% |
| Large Total | 452,156 | 31.2\% | 59.8\% |
| Medium Counties: |  |  |  |
| Alachua | 10,983 | 31.2\% | 1.5\% |
| Bay | 6,697 | 26.1\% | 0.9\% |
| Brevard | 18,236 | 29.5\% | 2.4\% |
| Charlotte | 4,415 | 28.6\% | 0.6\% |
| Citrus | 3,803 | 32.8\% | 0.5\% |
| Clay | 4,694 | 26.2\% | 0.6\% |
| Collier | 10,962 | 27.6\% | 1.4\% |
| Escambia | 11,102 | 27.7\% | 1.5\% |
| Flagler | 2,994 | 30.2\% | 0.4\% |
| Hernando | 5,372 | 36.2\% | 0.7\% |
| Highlands | 2,637 | 26.3\% | 0.3\% |
| Indian River | 5,788 | 35.9\% | 0.8\% |
| Lake | 9,699 | 31.1\% | 1.3\% |
| Lee | 23,470 | 28.2\% | 3.1\% |
| Leon | 11,644 | 30.1\% | 1.5\% |
| Manatee | 12,522 | 30.2\% | 1.7\% |
| Marion | 9,768 | 28.7\% | 1.3\% |
| Martin | 4,247 | 28.5\% | 0.6\% |
| Okaloosa | 7,192 | 27.8\% | 1.0\% |
| Osceola | 14,214 | 37.5\% | 1.9\% |
| Pasco | 14,379 | 31.0\% | 1.9\% |
| Polk | 20,005 | 28.1\% | 2.6\% |
| Santa Rosa | 3,370 | 23.0\% | 0.4\% |
| Sarasota | 12,067 | 26.8\% | 1.6\% |
| Seminole | 13,619 | 24.4\% | 1.8\% |
| St. Johns | 5,171 | 25.7\% | 0.7\% |
| St. Lucie | 10,639 | 35.7\% | 1.4\% |


|  | Renters at $<=60 \%$ AMII and Cost Burden $\mathbf{> 4 0 \%}$ | \% of All Renter <br> Households in the County | \% of State Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sumter | 1,650 | 31.1\% | 0.2\% |
| Volusia | 17,135 | 30.2\% | 2.3\% |
| Medium Total | 278,474 | 30.3\% | 36.8\% |
| Small Counties: |  |  |  |
| Baker | 545 | 26.6\% | 0.1\% |
| Bradford | 550 | 24.2\% | 0.1\% |
| Calhoun | 328 | 28.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Columbia | 1,665 | 24.2\% | 0.2\% |
| DeSoto | 826 | 26.3\% | 0.1\% |
| Dixie | 278 | 24.1\% | 0.0\% |
| Franklin | 296 | 28.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Gadsden | 1,280 | 28.0\% | 0.2\% |
| Gilchrist | 242 | 24.2\% | 0.0\% |
| Glades | 276 | 27.1\% | 0.0\% |
| Gulf | 377 | 28.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Hamilton | 318 | 27.1\% | 0.0\% |
| Hardee | 659 | 26.3\% | 0.1\% |
| Hendry | 983 | 27.1\% | 0.1\% |
| Holmes | 423 | 26.1\% | 0.1\% |
| Jackson | 1,287 | 28.0\% | 0.2\% |
| Jefferson | 350 | 28.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Lafayette | 171 | 27.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Levy | 803 | 24.2\% | 0.1\% |
| Liberty | 175 | 28.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Madison | 477 | 27.1\% | 0.1\% |
| Monroe | 4,335 | 31.7\% | 0.6\% |
| Nassau | 1,794 | 26.6\% | 0.2\% |
| Okeechobee | 1,035 | 27.0\% | 0.1\% |
| Putnam | 1,741 | 25.7\% | 0.2\% |
| Suwannee | 1,144 | 27.1\% | 0.2\% |
| Taylor | 497 | 27.1\% | 0.1\% |
| Union | 284 | 24.2\% | 0.0\% |
| Wakulla | 583 | 28.0\% | 0.1\% |
| Walton | 1,781 | 26.1\% | 0.2\% |
| Washington | 506 | 26.1\% | 0.1\% |
| Small Total | 26,009 | 27.3\% | 3.4\% |
| State Total | 756,639 | 30.3\% | 100.0\% |

Sources: U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 5-Year American Community Survey; University of Florida Bureau of
Economic and Business Research, 2015 Population Projections

Figure 3.1. Number of Low-Income ( $\leq 60 \%$ AMI), Cost Burdened (>40\%) Renter Households by County in Florida, 2016


Sources: U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 5-Year American Community Survey; University of Florida Bureau of Economic and Business Research, 2015 Population Projections

Figure 3.2. Low-Income ( $\mathbf{6 0 \%}$ AMI), Cost Burdened ( $>40 \%$ ) Renter Households by County Size in Florida, 2016


Sources: U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 5-Year American Community Survey; University of Florida Bureau of Economic and Business Research, 2015 Population Projections

Sixty percent of the state's cost burdened renter households are located in large counties: Broward, Duval, Hillsborough, Miami-Dade, Orange, Palm Beach, and Pinellas. Over a quarter (27 percent) of the state's cost burdened households live in Miami-Dade and Broward Counties alone.

The medium size counties contain 37 percent of the cost burdened households, with 278,474 households. The medium size counties with the most low income cost burdened renters are Lee $(23,470$ households), Polk $(20,005)$, Brevard $(18,236)$ and Volusia $(17,135)$.

Only 26,009 cost burdened households, three percent of the state total, are in the small counties. Over 4,000 of these households are located in Monroe County ( 4,335 , or 17 percent of small county total). The other small counties with more than 1,000 cost burdened renters are Nassau, Walton, Putnam, Columbia, Jackson, Gadsden, Suwannee and Okeechobee.

The concentration of cost burdened renter households in large counties stems from two causes. First, more households in the large counties are renters. In the large counties, 37 percent of households rent their homes, compared to 27 percent of households in medium counties and 26 percent in small counties. Second, low-income renter households are more likely to be cost burdened in large counties. Seventy-three percent of low-income renters in large counties are cost burdened, compared to 68 percent in medium counties and 58 percent in small counties.

## Low-Income, Cost Burdened Renters by Household Size and Age

Household Size: Most low-income, cost burdened renter households are small. Statewide, 62 percent of cost burdened households consist of l-2 household members; 28 percent have 3-4 members; and 10 percent have five or more members.

Table 3.2 shows the size of cost burdened households by county. The small counties tend to have slightly more renter households with three or more members than other counties.

Table 3.2. Low-Income ( $\leq 60 \%$ AMI), Cost Burdened (>40\%) Renter Households by Household Size, 2016

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \% 1-2 |  | \% 5 or |  |  |  |
| 1-2 Person | Person | 3-4 Person | Person | More <br> More <br> Person | Person |  |


| Large Counties: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Broward | 45,274 | $60 \%$ | 21,472 | $29 \%$ | 8,266 | $11 \%$ |
| Duval | 26,245 | $65 \%$ | 10,695 | $26 \%$ | 3,426 | $8 \%$ |
| Hillsborough | 34,827 | $61 \%$ | 15,977 | $28 \%$ | 6,187 | $11 \%$ |
| Miami-Dade | 76,630 | $60 \%$ | 40,256 | $31 \%$ | 11,715 | $9 \%$ |
| Orange | 36,321 | $60 \%$ | 17,965 | $30 \%$ | 5,993 | $10 \%$ |
| Palm Beach | 32,336 | $62 \%$ | 14,966 | $29 \%$ | 4,918 | $9 \%$ |
| Pinellas | 28,962 | $75 \%$ | 7,393 | $19 \%$ | 2,332 | $\mathbf{6 \%}$ |
| Large Total | $\mathbf{2 8 0 , 5 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 8 , 7 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 , 8 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 \%}$ |


| Medium Counties: | 8,116 | $74 \%$ | 2,340 | $21 \%$ | $(\mathrm{X})$ | $(\mathrm{X})$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Alachua | 4,461 | $67 \%$ | 1,488 | $22 \%$ | 747 | $11 \%$ |
| Bay | 12,303 | $67 \%$ | 4,351 | $24 \%$ | 1,582 | $9 \%$ |
| Brevard | 2,995 | $68 \%$ | 1,112 | $25 \%$ | $(\mathrm{X})$ | $(\mathrm{X})$ |
| Charlotte | 2,423 | $64 \%$ | 960 | $25 \%$ | $(\mathrm{X})$ | $(\mathrm{X})$ |
| Citrus | 2,630 | $56 \%$ | 1,599 | $34 \%$ | $(\mathrm{X})$ | $(\mathrm{X})$ |
| Clay | 5,987 | $55 \%$ | 3,713 | $34 \%$ | 1,262 | $12 \%$ |
| Collier | 7,678 | $69 \%$ | 2,587 | $23 \%$ | 836 | $8 \%$ |
| Escambia | 1,969 | $66 \%$ | 788 | $26 \%$ | 237 | $8 \%$ |
| Flagler | 3,500 | $65 \%$ | 1,319 | $25 \%$ | $(\mathrm{X})$ | $(\mathrm{X})$ |
| Hernando | 1,434 | $54 \%$ | 643 | $24 \%$ | 559 | $21 \%$ |
| Highlands | 3,697 | $64 \%$ | 1,385 | $24 \%$ | 706 | $12 \%$ |
| Indian River | 6,378 | $66 \%$ | 2,289 | $24 \%$ | 1,033 | $11 \%$ |
| Lake | 14,020 | $60 \%$ | 6,724 | $29 \%$ | 2,726 | $12 \%$ |
| Lee | 7,236 | $62 \%$ | 3,480 | $30 \%$ | 927 | $8 \%$ |
| Leon | 7,739 | $62 \%$ | 3,458 | $28 \%$ | 1,324 | $11 \%$ |
| Manatee | 6,012 | $62 \%$ | 2,587 | $26 \%$ | 1,168 | $12 \%$ |
| Marion | 2,866 | $67 \%$ | 976 | $23 \%$ | $(X)$ | $(X)$ |
| Martin | 4,709 | $65 \%$ | 2,014 | $28 \%$ | $(X)$ | $(X)$ |
| Okaloosa | 6,282 | $44 \%$ | 5,014 | $35 \%$ | 2,918 | $21 \%$ |
| Osceola |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | 1-2 Person | \% 1-2 <br> Person | 3-4 Person | \% 3-4 <br> Person | 5 or More Person | \% 5 or More Person |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pasco | 9,427 | 66\% | 3,809 | 26\% | 1,143 | 8\% |
| Polk | 11,142 | 56\% | 6,185 | 31\% | 2,677 | 13\% |
| Santa Rosa | 1,815 | 54\% | 1,181 | 35\% | (X) | (X) |
| Sarasota | 9,043 | 75\% | 2,088 | 17\% | 936 | 8\% |
| Seminole | 8,624 | 63\% | 3,669 | 27\% | 1,325 | 10\% |
| St. Johns | 3,436 | 66\% | 1,264 | 24\% | (X) | (X) |
| St. Lucie | 5,728 | 54\% | 3,277 | 31\% | 1,634 | 15\% |
| Sumter | 1,085 | 66\% | 389 | 24\% | 176 | 11\% |
| Volusia | 11,269 | 66\% | 4,511 | 26\% | 1,355 | 8\% |
| Medium Total | 170,004 | 62\% | 75,200 | 27\% | 29,265 | 11\% |
| Small Counties: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baker | 285 | 52\% | 194 | 36\% | (X) | (X) |
| Bradford | 323 | 59\% | 188 | 34\% | (X) | (X) |
| Calhoun | 165 | 50\% | 125 | 38\% | (X) | (X) |
| Columbia | 980 | 59\% | 570 | 34\% | (X) | (X) |
| DeSoto | 449 | 54\% | 201 | 24\% | 175 | 21\% |
| Dixie | 163 | 59\% | 95 | 34\% | (X) | (X) |
| Franklin | 149 | 50\% | 112 | 38\% | (X) | (X) |
| Gadsden | 644 | 50\% | 486 | 38\% | (X) | (X) |
| Gilchrist | 142 | 59\% | 83 | 34\% | (X) | (X) |
| Glades | 136 | 49\% | 100 | 36\% | (X) | (X) |
| Gulf | 189 | 50\% | 143 | 38\% | (X) | (X) |
| Hamilton | 167 | 53\% | 130 | 41\% | (X) | (X) |
| Hardee | 358 | 54\% | 161 | 24\% | 140 | 21\% |
| Hendry | 483 | 49\% | 356 | 36\% | (X) | (X) |
| Holmes | 282 | 67\% | 94 | 22\% | 47 | 11\% |
| Jackson | 647 | 50\% | 489 | 38\% | (X) | (X) |
| Jefferson | 176 | 50\% | 133 | 38\% | (X) | (X) |
| Lafayette | 90 | 53\% | 70 | 41\% | (X) | (X) |
| Levy | 472 | 59\% | 275 | 34\% | (X) | (X) |
| Liberty | 88 | 50\% | 67 | 38\% | (X) | (X) |
| Madison | 251 | 53\% | 195 | 41\% | (X) | (X) |
| Monroe | 2,583 | 60\% | 1,357 | 31\% | 395 | 9\% |
| Nassau | 939 | 52\% | 638 | 36\% | (X) | (X) |
| Okeechobee | 509 | 49\% | 375 | 36\% | (X) | (X) |
| Putnam | 1,157 | 66\% | 425 | 24\% | (X) | (X) |
| Suwannee | 601 | 53\% | 467 | 41\% | (X) | (X) |
| Taylor | 261 | 53\% | 203 | 41\% | (X) | (X) |
| Union | 167 | 59\% | 97 | 34\% | (X) | (X) |


|  | 1-2 Person | \% 1-2 <br> Person | 3-4 Person | \% 3-4 <br> Person | 5 or More <br> Person | \% or <br> More <br> Person |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Wakulla | 293 | $50 \%$ | 221 | $38 \%$ | $(\mathrm{X})$ | $(\mathrm{X})$ |
| Walton | 1,187 | $67 \%$ | 396 | $22 \%$ | 199 | $11 \%$ |
| Washington | 337 | $67 \%$ | 112 | $22 \%$ | 56 | $11 \%$ |
| Small Total | $\mathbf{1 4 , 6 7 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 , 5 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 7 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 \%}$ |
| State Total | $\mathbf{4 6 9 , 2 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 2 , 4 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 4 , 8 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 \%}$ |

Notes: County totals differ slightly from totals in Table 3.1 because of rounding in household size categories. (X) indicates results that are suppressed because estimates are not statistically significantly different from zero. Where possible, missing values are included in data aggregated to a higher level, such as state totals of data from counties or county-size categories. Therefore, totals for columns and rows with missing values will be higher than the sum of the numeric values that do appear.

Sources: U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 5-Year American Community Survey; University of Florida Bureau of Economic and Business Research, 2015 Population Projections

Age: To provide more detail about the ages of households eligible for age-restricted housing (55 and older), the analysis of cost burdened households by age of householder includes four age categories: 15-54, 55-74, 75-84, and 85 and older. The sample size of the ACS limits the statistical significance of a county-by-county breakdown of cost burdened households by age. Instead, we provide households by age for the small, medium and large county groups and for the Planning and Service Areas (PSAs) defined by Florida's Department of Elder Affairs. ${ }^{10}$

Table 3.3. Low-Income ( $\leq 60 \%$ AMI), Cost Burdened ( $>40 \%$ ) Renter Households by Age and County Size, 2016

|  | Age of Householder |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| County Size | 15-54 | \% 15-54 | 55-74 | \% 55-74 | 75-84 | \% 75-84 | 85 and Older | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% 85 \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { Older } \end{aligned}$ | Total |
| Large | 313,302 | 69\% | 101,636 | 22\% | 21,946 | 5\% | 15,272 | 3\% | 452,156 |
| Medium | 186,290 | 68\% | 61,015 | 22\% | 14,679 | 5\% | 10,858 | 4\% | 272,843 |
| Small | 22,812 | 72\% | 7,263 | 23\% | 1,139 | 4\% | (X) | (X) | 31,640 |
| State Total | 522,407 | 69\% | 169,911 | 22\% | 37,759 | 5\% | 26,561 | 4\% | 756,639 |

Notes: (X) indicates results that are suppressed because estimates are not statistically significantly different from zero. Where possible, missing values are included in data aggregated to a higher level, such as state totals of data from counties or county-size categories. Therefore, totals for columns and rows with missing values will be higher than the sum of the numeric values that do appear.

Sources: U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 5-Year American Community Survey; University of Florida Bureau of Economic and Business Research, 2015 Population Projections

Statewide, 31 percent of cost burdened renter households are headed by persons age 55 and older. Nine percent of all householders are age 75 and older, including 4 percent who are age 85 and older.

[^7]As Table 3.4 shows, concentrations of older cost burdened renters vary regionally. At the highest, 39 percent of cost burdened households in the Pasco/Pinellas region are headed by persons age 55 and over. At the lowest, 23-25 percent of cost burdened households in the two main Panhandle regions are headed by persons age 55 and over.

Table 3.4. Low-Income ( $\leq 60 \%$ AMI), Cost Burdened ( $>40 \%$ ) Renter Households by Age of Households and Region in Florida, 2016

| Planning and Service Area | 15-54 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \% \\ 15- \\ 54 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 55-74 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \% \\ 55- \\ 74 \end{gathered}$ | 75-84 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \% \\ 75- \\ 84 \end{gathered}$ | 85 or Older | $\begin{gathered} \hline \% 85 \\ \text { or } \\ \text { Older } \end{gathered}$ | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1) Escambia, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa | 16,300 | 75\% | 3,776 | 17\% | 994 | 5\% | - | - | 21,702 |
| 2) Bay, Calhoun, Franklin, Gadsden, Gulf, Jackson, Jefferson, Holmes, Leon, Liberty, Wakulla, Walton, Washington | 19,773 | 77\% | 4,803 | 19\% | 692 | 3\% | - | - | 25,752 |
| 3) Alachua, Bradford, Citrus, Columbia, Dixie, Gilchrist, Hamilton, Hernando, Lafayette, Lake, Levy, Madison, Marion, Sumter, Suwannee, Taylor, Union | 32,940 | 69\% | 10,698 | 22\% | 2,384 | 5\% | 1,613 | 3\% | 47,635 |
| 4) Baker, Clay, Duval, Flagler, Nassau, Putnam, St. Johns, Volusia | 52,169 | 70\% | 16,746 | 23\% | 2,955 | 4\% | 2,555 | 3\% | 74,426 |
| 5) Pasco, Pinellas | 32,125 | 61\% | 13,326 | 25\% | 4,066 | 8\% | 3,475 | 7\% | 52,993 |
| 6) Desoto, Hardee, Hillsborough, Highlands (part), Manatee, Polk | 65,473 | 72\% | 19,066 | 21\% | 3,497 | 4\% | 2,729 | 3\% | 90,764 |
| 7) Brevard, Orange, Osceola, Seminole | 79,722 | 75\% | 21,381 | 20\% | 3,780 | 4\% | 1,960 | 2\% | 106,842 |
| 8) Charlotte, Collier, Glades, Hendry, Highlands (part), Lee, Okeechobee, Sarasota | 35,816 | 64\% | 13,608 | 24\% | 3,588 | 6\% | 2,877 | 5\% | 55,889 |
| 9) Indian River, Martin, Palm Beach, St. Lucie | 49,088 | 67\% | 15,846 | 22\% | 4,106 | 6\% | 3,781 | 5\% | 72,821 |
| 10) Broward | 52,257 | 70\% | 16,881 | 23\% | 3,016 | 4\% | 2,809 | 4\% | 74,964 |
| 11) Miami, Monroe | 86,569 | 65\% | 33,913 | 26\% | 8,736 | 7\% | 3,632 | 3\% | 132,850 |
| State Total | 522,233 | 69\% | 170,044 | 22\% | 37,815 | 5\% | 26,547 | 4\% | 756,639 |

Notes: (X) indicates results that are suppressed because estimates are not statistically significantly different from zero. Where possible, missing values are included in data aggregated to a higher level, such as state totals of data from counties or county-size categories. Therefore, totals for columns and rows with missing values will be higher than the sum of the numeric values that do appear.

Sources: U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 5-Year American Community Survey; University of Florida Bureau of Economic and Business Research, 2015 Population Projections

## Detailed Data Tables

Table 3.5 Renter Households by Detailed Income and Cost Burden by County, Florida, 2016, Part I (All Incomes, 0-30\% AMI, 30-60\% AMI)

|  | All Households |  | 30\% or Less of AMMI |  | 30.01 to 60\% of AMMI |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Households | \% of These <br> Households <br> w/a >40\% <br> Cost Burden | Total Households | \% of These <br> Households <br> w/a $>40 \%$ <br> Cost Burden | Total <br> Households | \% of These <br> Households <br> w/a $>40 \%$ <br> Cost Burden |
| Large Counties: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broward | 233,533 | 40\% | 42,703 | 77\% | 54,233 | 78\% |
| Duval | 132,391 | 35\% | 29,097 | 70\% | 32,783 | 61\% |
| Hillsborough | 194,554 | 34\% | 37,453 | 75\% | 43,898 | 66\% |
| Miami-Dade | 405,478 | 45\% | 79,734 | 64\% | 95,594 | 81\% |
| Orange | 188,256 | 39\% | 31,076 | 80\% | 46,259 | 77\% |
| Palm Beach | 159,983 | 40\% | 31,603 | 76\% | 39,264 | 72\% |
| Pinellas | 133,155 | 35\% | 23,960 | 68\% | 31,795 | 70\% |
| Large Total | 1,447,350 | 40\% | 275,626 | 72\% | 343,826 | 74\% |
| Medium Counties: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alachua | 35,248 | 35\% | 9,139 | 67\% | 8,238 | 59\% |
| Bay | 25,676 | 32\% | 4,563 | 64\% | 5,913 | 64\% |
| Brevard | 61,885 | 33\% | 12,426 | 72\% | 16,174 | 57\% |
| Charlotte | 15,416 | 35\% | 2,369 | 71\% | 4,104 | 67\% |
| Citrus | 11,586 | 37\% | 2,368 | 72\% | 3,358 | 63\% |
| Clay | 17,887 | 30\% | 2,643 | 76\% | 4,224 | 64\% |
| Collier | 39,746 | 33\% | 6,635 | 76\% | 10,326 | 57\% |
| Escambia | 40,129 | 30\% | 7,921 | 70\% | 10,085 | 55\% |
| Flagler | 9,915 | 37\% | 1,926 | 63\% | 2,484 | 71\% |
| Hernando | 14,824 | 38\% | 3,692 | 76\% | 3,945 | 65\% |
| Highlands | 10,032 | 31\% | 1,518 | 64\% | 2,591 | 64\% |
| Indian River | 16,121 | 42\% | 3,208 | 77\% | 4,929 | 68\% |
| Lake | 31,223 | 38\% | 5,932 | 73\% | 8,281 | 65\% |
| Lee | 83,117 | 34\% | 13,395 | 74\% | 20,199 | 67\% |
| Leon | 38,646 | 32\% | 10,023 | 69\% | 9,354 | 51\% |
| Manatee | 41,455 | 36\% | 7,907 | 75\% | 11,199 | 59\% |
| Marion | 34,062 | 33\% | 6,407 | 68\% | 8,229 | 66\% |
| Martin | 14,917 | 35\% | 2,476 | 78\% | 3,585 | 65\% |
| Okaloosa | 25,912 | 30\% | 4,583 | 76\% | 6,007 | 62\% |
| Osceola | 37,883 | 42\% | 6,947 | 86\% | 10,981 | 75\% |
| Pasco | 46,455 | 35\% | 8,306 | 73\% | 13,041 | 64\% |
| Polk | 71,115 | 33\% | 12,727 | 68\% | 17,652 | 64\% |
| Santa Rosa | 14,681 | 26\% | 2,289 | 69\% | 3,360 | 53\% |
| Sarasota | 45,071 | 33\% | 7,068 | 77\% | 10,183 | 65\% |
| Seminole | 55,904 | 32\% | 6,743 | 71\% | 11,734 | 75\% |
| St. Johns | 20,092 | 31\% | 4,122 | 68\% | 4,542 | 52\% |
| St. Lucie | 29,800 | 43\% | 6,694 | 72\% | 7,618 | 76\% |
| Sumter | 5,313 | 38\% | 1,010 | 73\% | 1,409 | 65\% |
| Volusia | 56,746 | 37\% | 11,022 | 63\% | 14,217 | 72\% |
| Medium Total | 950,857 | 34\% | 176,059 | 72\% | 237,962 | 64\% |


|  | All Households |  | 30\% or Less of AMII |  | 30.01 to 60\% of AMI |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Households | \% of These Households w/a $>40 \%$ Cost Burden | Total Households | \% of These <br> Households w/a $>40 \%$ Cost Burden | Total <br> Households | \% of These Households w/a $>40 \%$ Cost Burden |
| Small Counties: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baker | 2,049 | 31\% | 486 | 57\% | 523 | 51\% |
| Bradford | 2,271 | 27\% | 487 | 62\% | 551 | 45\% |
| Calhoun | 1,172 | 30\% | 324 | 51\% | 304 | 54\% |
| Columbia | 6,881 | 27\% | 1,475 | 62\% | 1,670 | 45\% |
| DeSoto | 3,142 | 31\% | 475 | 64\% | 811 | 64\% |
| Dixie | 1,147 | 27\% | 246 | 62\% | 278 | 45\% |
| Franklin | 1,057 | 30\% | 292 | 51\% | 274 | 54\% |
| Gadsden | 4,578 | 30\% | 1,263 | 51\% | 1,187 | 54\% |
| Gilchrist | 999 | 28\% | 214 | 62\% | 242 | 45\% |
| Glades | 1,020 | 31\% | 165 | 62\% | 287 | 60\% |
| Gulf | 1,348 | 30\% | 372 | 51\% | 350 | 54\% |
| Hamilton | 1,172 | 29\% | 293 | 51\% | 343 | 49\% |
| Hardee | 2,506 | 31\% | 379 | 64\% | 647 | 64\% |
| Hendry | 3,634 | 31\% | 586 | 62\% | 1,024 | 60\% |
| Holmes | 1,622 | 32\% | 288 | 64\% | 374 | 64\% |
| Jackson | 4,600 | 30\% | 1,269 | 51\% | 1,193 | 54\% |
| Jefferson | 1,252 | 30\% | 346 | 51\% | 324 | 54\% |
| Lafayette | 627 | 28\% | 157 | 51\% | 184 | 49\% |
| Levy | 3,317 | 27\% | 711 | 62\% | 805 | 45\% |
| Liberty | 628 | 31\% | 173 | 51\% | 163 | 54\% |
| Madison | 1,760 | 29\% | 440 | 51\% | 515 | 49\% |
| Monroe | 13,669 | 45\% | 2,687 | 64\% | 3,223 | 81\% |
| Nassau | 6,746 | 30\% | 1,600 | 57\% | 1,724 | 51\% |
| Okeechobee | 3,827 | 31\% | 617 | 63\% | 1,078 | 60\% |
| Putnam | 6,765 | 31\% | 1,388 | 68\% | 1,529 | 52\% |
| Suwannee | 4,220 | 29\% | 1,054 | 51\% | 1,236 | 49\% |
| Taylor | 1,832 | 29\% | 457 | 51\% | 537 | 49\% |
| Union | 1,175 | 27\% | 252 | 62\% | 285 | 45\% |
| Wakulla | 2,086 | 30\% | 575 | 51\% | 541 | 54\% |
| Walton | 6,830 | 32\% | 1,214 | 64\% | 1,573 | 64\% |
| Washington | 1,940 | 32\% | 345 | 64\% | 447 | 64\% |
| Small Total | 95,872 | 32\% | 20,630 | 59\% | 24,222 | 59\% |
| State Total | 2,494,079 | 37\% | 472,315 | 71\% | 606,010 | 69\% |

Notes: (X) indicates results that are suppressed because estimates are not statistically significantly different from zero. Where possible, missing values are included in data aggregated to a higher level, such as state totals of data from counties or county-size categories. Therefore, totals for columns and rows with missing values will be higher than the sum of the numeric values that do appear.

Sources: U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 5-Year American Community Survey; University of Florida Bureau of Economic and Business Research, 2015 Population Projections

Table 3.6 Renter Households by Detailed Income and Cost Burden by County, Florida, 2016, Part 2 (60-100\% AMI, 100-140\% AMI)

|  | 60.01 to 100\% of AMII |  | 100.01 to 140\% of AMMI |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total <br> Households | \% of These Households w/a $>40 \%$ Cost Burden | Total Households | \% of These <br> Households w/a <br> $>40 \%$ Cost <br> Burden |
| Large Counties: |  |  |  |  |
| Broward | 55,792 | 30\% | 33,623 | 6\% |
| Duval | 32,635 | 16\% | (X) | (X) |
| Hillsborough | 46,912 | 18\% | 29,067 | 4\% |
| Miami-Dade | 88,751 | 47\% | 53,277 | 16\% |
| Orange | 46,452 | 26\% | 29,509 | 4\% |
| Palm Beach | 36,193 | 25\% | 22,666 | 9\% |
| Pinellas | 32,078 | 21\% | 20,944 | 5\% |
| Large Total | 338,813 | 29\% | 206,912 | 8\% |
| Medium Counties: |  |  |  |  |
| Alachua | 8,568 | 13\% | (X) | (X) |
| Bay | 6,535 | 19\% | (X) | (X) |
| Brevard | 15,397 | 14\% | (X) | (X) |
| Charlotte | 3,828 | 20\% | (X) | (X) |
| Citrus | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Clay | 4,811 | 13\% | (X) | (X) |
| Collier | 9,739 | 16\% | (X) | (X) |
| Escambia | 9,785 | 10\% | (X) | (X) |
| Flagler | 2,322 | 24\% | (X) | (X) |
| Hernando | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Highlands | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Indian River | 4,088 | 19\% | (X) | (X) |
| Lake | 7,555 | 20\% | (X) | (X) |
| Lee | 21,154 | 19\% | 14,406 | 5\% |
| Leon | 10,000 | 8\% | (X) | (X) |
| Manatee | 10,062 | 19\% | (X) | (X) |
| Marion | 8,647 | 18\% | (X) | (X) |
| Martin | 3,509 | 23\% | (X) | (X) |
| Okaloosa | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Osceola | 8,714 | 17\% | (X) | (X) |
| Pasco | 11,206 | 14\% | (X) | (X) |
| Polk | 17,932 | 17\% | (X) | (X) |
| Santa Rosa | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Sarasota | 11,678 | 20\% | (X) | (X) |
| Seminole | 14,276 | 27\% | (X) | (X) |
| St. Johns | 4,646 | 22\% | (X) | (X) |
| St. Lucie | 7,220 | 27\% | (X) | (X) |
| Sumter | 1,286 | 20\% | (X) | (X) |
| Volusia | 13,287 | 24\% | (X) | (X) |
| Medium Total | 230,300 | 17\% | 139,344 | 4\% |
| Small Counties: |  |  |  |  |
| Baker | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Bradford | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Calhoun | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |


|  | 60.01 to 100\% of AMI |  | 100.01 to 140\% of AMMI |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total <br> Households | ```% of These Households w/a >40% Cost Burden``` | Total <br> Households | \% of These Households w/a >40\% Cost Burden |
| Columbia | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| DeSoto | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Dixie | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Franklin | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Gadsden | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Gilchrist | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Glades | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Gulf | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Hamilton | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Hardee | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Hendry | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Holmes | 413 | 19\% | (X) | (X) |
| Jackson | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Jefferson | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Lafayette | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Levy | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Liberty | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Madison | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Monroe | 2,992 | 47\% | 1,796 | 16\% |
| Nassau | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Okeechobee | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Putnam | 1,564 | 22\% | (X) | (X) |
| Suwannee | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Taylor | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Union | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Wakulla | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Walton | 1,738 | 19\% | (X) | (X) |
| Washington | 494 | 19\% | (X) | (X) |
| Small Total | 28,571 | 14\% | 15,276 | (X) |
| State Total | 597,661 | 24\% | 361,466 | 6\% |

Notes: (X) indicates results that are suppressed because estimates are not statistically significantly different from zero. Where possible, missing values are included in data aggregated to a higher level, such as state totals of data from counties or county-size categories. Therefore, totals for columns and rows with missing values will be higher than the sum of the numeric values that do appear. Sources: U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 5-Year American Community Survey; University of Florida Bureau of Economic and Business Research, 2015 Population Projections

## Notes on Methodology: 2016 Household Estimates

All household estimates in Chapter 3 are based on 2014 5-Year American Community Survey (ACS) data. The 5-Year ACS includes sample households from 2010 through 2014. The larger sample allows for more detailed tables at smaller geographic levels than single-year ACS data.

Three steps are required to create the county-level household estimates for cost burden, income and size and the regional estimates for households by age:

1. Produce a 2016 estimate of households by tenure using 2010 and 2020 county population estimates and projections from University of Florida Bureau of Economic and Business Research (released in 2015) and methods from the Shimberg Center's Affordable Housing Needs Assessment.
2. Construct complex cross-tabulations of household characteristics at appropriate levels of geography from the 20145 -Year ACS. These include households by tenure, cost burden, income, household size, and student-headed status at the county level, and households by these variables plus age of householder for the Small/Medium/Large county size categories and modified versions of the Department of Elder Affairs' multi-county Planning and Service Areas.
3. Combine the 2016 estimate of households by tenure from step (a) with the 2014 ACS crosstabulations.

A limitation of the PUMS dataset is its geographic coding scheme, which is based on areas that include 100,000 persons or more. Hence, some Public Use Microdata Areas (PUMA) contain several less populous counties, while more populous counties contain numerous Public Use Microdata Areas or PUMAs. To create county-level estimates for the more populous counties, we aggregated PUMAs contained in a single county together. To create county-level estimates for the smaller counties that are grouped together in a single PUMA, we used basic household by tenure estimates that are available at the county level and extrapolated detailed household characteristics from the PUMA-level analysis.

## 4. Affordable and Available Rental Units

This analysis compares the number of renter households at various income levels to the supply of units that are affordable and available to them. An affordable and available unit at a particular income threshold is: 1) affordable at that income threshold and 2) either vacant or occupied by a household with an income at or below the threshold.

Data come from the 2014 5-year American Community Survey (ACS) Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS). Information is provided at the state and regional level. The regional analysis is organized by modified Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and non-metropolitan county groupings. Some MSA county groupings do not follow the Census Bureau's MSA definitions because of data limitations. Student-headed, nonfamily households and units are removed from the data. A small number of substandard units are also removed. ${ }^{11}$

## Renter Households and Affordable Units

An "affordable" unit is any market rate, subsidized, or public housing unit for which a household at a given income limit, expressed as a percentage of area median income (AMI), would pay no more than 40 percent of income for gross rent. ${ }^{12}$ These include apartments, condominiums for rent, or single family homes for rent. Gross rent includes contract rent to the landlord plus utility costs.

Figure 4.1 below compares the number of affordable units by income level to the number of renter households at each level), assuming the 40 percent of income affordability threshold.

[^8]Figure 4.1. Affordable Units and Renter Households by Income Level, Florida, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate


Source: Shimberg Center analysis of American Community Survey PUMS, 2014 5-Year Estimate. Graphic based on similar national chart in National Low Income Housing Coalition's Housing Spotlight, Vol. 5 No. l, March 2015 (http://nlihc.org/sites/default/files/Housing-Spotlight Volume-5 Issue-1.pdf), p. 3.

As Figure 4.1 shows, the number of households at 0-30 percent AMI ( 449,616 households) far exceeds the number of units affordable at this level (293,959 units). For most other income ranges, the number of units is equal to or greater than the number of households. At the upper
end of the income scale, only four percent of units have rents that exceed the 120 percent of AMI affordability level, but 24 percent of renter households have incomes above this level.

## Affordable and Available Units

Figure 4.1 shows all units by affordability level, regardless of the income of their occupants. However, many "affordable" units are effectively unavailable to low-income households because they are already occupied by higher income households. For example, it is clear that most of the 577,717 renter households with incomes above 120 percent of AMI occupy units with rents somewhere below the 120 percent of $A M I$ level, since there are only 95,523 units whose affordability exceeds that level. At the other end of the spectrum, some of the affordable units in the $0-30$ percent band in Figure 4.1 are occupied by households with incomes above 30 percent of AMI, reducing an already inadequate supply of units even further.

The affordable/available analysis accounts for this difference by removing units that are occupied by higher income households from unit counts. In the analysis that follows, we compare affordable/available housing supply to renter households for six income groups: 0-30, $0-40,0-50,0-60,0-80$, and 0-120 percent AMI. Each category is inclusive of those that come before it. For example, all households and units in the 0-30 percent AMI group also appear in all of the other groups.

Figure 4.2 below shows the distinction between affordable units and affordable/available units. All units in each column have rents that do not exceed 40 percent of income for a household at the top of the income group. However, the units in the darker shaded areas are occupied by households with incomes above the top threshold and therefore are not available to the households in that income category. The graph shows MSA-level data aggregated up to the state level.

Figure 4.2. Number of Affordable Units, Affordable/Available Units, and Renter Households by Income, Florida, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate

-Units, Affordable not Available (Occupied by household above income threshold)
$\square$ Units, Affordable and Available (Occupied by household at or below income threshold or vacant)
-Total Renter Households in Income Group

Source: Shimberg Center analysis of American Community Survey PUMS, 2014 5-Year Estimate

Figure 4.2 shows that at the $0-30$ percent AMI and $0-40$ percent AMI levels, there are more renter households than affordable units, whether available or not. At the 0-50 and 0-60 percent AMI levels, there are more affordable units than renter households, but still a shortage of affordable and available units, since many affordable units are rented by households with higher incomes. In the 0-50 percent AMI band, over 393,000 affordable units are rented by households with incomes above the 50 percent AMI threshold, leaving a shortage of 253,282 affordable/available units. In the 0-60 percent AMI band, almost 596,000 affordable units are rented by households above 60 percent AMI, leaving a shortage of 110,283 affordable/available units. For the 0-80 percent and 0-120 percent AMI bands, the number of affordable and available units exceeds the number of renter households.

Note that individual regions show widely varying results when comparing households to affordable and available units, particularly at the mid-range ( $0-50$ and $0-60$ percent AMI) income levels.

## Measures of Affordable and Available Units

Once we have calculated the supply of affordable/available units and the demand from renter households for each income category, we compare supply and demand using two measurements:

- Absolute difference between affordable and available units and renter households. This equals the number of units that are affordable and available at a particular income level minus the number of households at or below that income level. A negative number indicates a shortfall of affordable/available units at the income level; a positive number indicates that the supply exceeds the number of renter households.
- Affordable and available units per 100 renter households at a particular income threshold. This relative measure allows us to assess affordable housing needs in less populated areas where the absolute need for units may be small because the number of low-income renter households is smaller. A value of 100 means that the region has one affordable and available housing unit for every household at or below the given income threshold. A value below 100 means that the number of renter households exceeds the number of affordable/available units, while a value above 100 indicates that supply exceeds the number of households.


## Results of Affordable and Available Housing Analysis by Region

Tables 4.1 and 4.2 on the following pages show regional results for the two measures of affordable/available units for each income band. ${ }^{13}$ See also Tables 4.3-4.8 at the end of this

[^9]chapter, which show more detailed data for each income range on the numbers of renter households, total affordable units, affordable/available units, and affordable units occupied by higher income households.

Figures 4.3-4.7 are regional maps of affordable and available units per 100 households for the income thresholds up to 0-80 percent AMI. The 0-120 percent AMI map is not included because all regions have ratios between 100 and 125 at that income threshold. The darker areas on the maps indicate places where there are fewer than 100 affordable and available units per 100 households. The striped and cross-hatched areas are those that have at least 100 affordable and available units per 100 households in the given income category.

These results are complementary to, but separate from, a needs analysis based on a count of cost burdened renter households. The advantage of the affordable/available analysis is that it incorporates measures of the adequacy of the existing housing supply and the problem of higher income households taking up units that would otherwise provide affordable housing for lowincome households. However, it has a number of limitations, particularly in the midrange and higher income bands (e.g. 0-50 percent AMI and above). These limitations are discussed more in depth following the regional results.

[^10]Table 4.1. Difference Between Affordable and Available Rental Housing Units and Renter Households by Income, Florida Regions, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate

| Region | County | Affordable/Available Units Minus Renter Households |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0-30 \% \\ \text { AMMI } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0-40 \% \\ \text { AMI } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { 0-50\% } \\ \text { AMII } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0-60 \% \\ \text { AMI } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{0 - 8 0 \%} \\ \text { AMMI } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { 0-120\% } \\ \text { AMII } \end{gathered}$ |
| Cape Coral-Fort Myers, FL MSA | Lee | $(8,775)$ | $(6,308)$ | $(1,523)$ | 4,335 | 7,337 | 8,795 |
| Central Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Putnam \& Sumter) | Citrus | $(1,229)$ | $(1,737)$ | $(1,079)$ | (185) | 395 | 652 |
| Deltona-Daytona Beach-Ormond Beach, FL MSA \& Palm Coast, FL MSA | Flagler, Volusia | $(8,778)$ | $(9,981)$ | $(7,821)$ | $(3,621)$ | 1,851 | 2,933 |
| Fort Walton Beach-Crestview-Destin, FL MSA | Okaloosa | $(2,688)$ | $(2,401)$ | (310) | 1,334 | 2,273 | 2,742 |
| Ft. Lauderdale | Broward | $(34,642)$ | $(47,001)$ | $(46,123)$ | $(28,720)$ | 376 | 14,490 |
| Gainesville, FL MSA (minus Gilchrist) | Alachua | $(4,844)$ | $(2,004)$ | 1,569 | 3,589 | 5,663 | 5,815 |
| Jacksonville, FL MSA plus Putnam | Baker, Clay, Duval, Nassau, Putnam, St. Johns | $(22,768)$ | $(17,016)$ | $(3,531)$ | 6,684 | 15,239 | 17,228 |
| Lakeland, FL MSA | Polk | $(7,840)$ | $(8,877)$ | $(5,680)$ | $(1,304)$ | 4,050 | 5,710 |
| Miami-Dade Plus Monroe | Miami-Dade, Monroe | $(51,584)$ | $(72,752)$ | $(86,388)$ | $(86,905)$ | $(44,679)$ | 7,578 |
| Naples-Marco Island, FL MSA | Collier | $(3,135)$ | $(3,748)$ | (998) | 1,393 | 2,638 | 3,146 |
| Northeast Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Gilchrist) | Bradford, Columbia, Dixie, Gilchrist, Hamilton, Lafayette, Levy, Madison, Suwannee, Taylor, Union | $(2,251)$ | $(2,197)$ | (480) | 388 | 1,675 | 1,926 |
| Northwest Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Bay, Gadsden, Jefferson, \& Wakulla) | Bay, Calhoun, Franklin, Gadsden, Gulf, Holmes, Jackson, Jefferson, Liberty, Wakulla, Walton, Washington | $(4,248)$ | $(3,463)$ | (437) | 3,392 | 8,039 | 9,641 |
| Ocala, FL MSA | Marion | $(4,127)$ | $(3,649)$ | $(1,937)$ | (169) | 2,713 | 3,104 |
| Orlando-Kissimmee, FL MSA plus Sumter | Lake, Orange, Osceola, Seminole, Sumter | $(35,844)$ | $(43,850)$ | $(33,577)$ | $(5,428)$ | 25,718 | 32,636 |
| Palm Bay-Melbourne-Titusville, FL MSA | Brevard | $(7,200)$ | $(4,261)$ | 1,510 | 5,013 | 7,718 | 8,261 |
| Pensacola-Ferry Pass-Brent, FL MSA | Escambia, Santa Rosa | $(4,392)$ | $(2,525)$ | 1,618 | 4,033 | 6,052 | 6,633 |

Notes:

- The income categories ( $0-30 \%$ AMI, $0-40 \%$ AMI, etc.) refer to both households and units. A household falls within a category if its annual income as a percentage of AMI falls below the top threshold ( $30 \%$ AMI, $40 \%$ AMI, etc.), adjusted for metropolitan area and household size. A unit falls within a category if its rent falls below the affordable rent level for the top threshold, adjusted for number of bedrooms. Larger categories include smaller categories; i.e., the 0-30\% AMI households and units are included in the $0-40 \%$ AMI counts, the $0-30 \%$ AMI and $0-40 \%$ AMI counts are included in the $0-50 \%$ AMI counts, and so forth.
- The Affordable/Available Units Minus Renter Households columns show the number of households within the income category minus the number of affordable/available units. A negative number is denoted by () and indicates a shortage of affordable and available units.

| Region | County | Affordable/Available Units Minus Renter Households |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{0 - 3 0 \%} \\ \text { AMII } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{0 - 4 0 \%} \\ \text { AMI } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{0 - 5 0 \%} \\ \text { AMI } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0-60 \% \\ \text { AMI } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0-80 \% \\ \text { AMII } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0-120 \% \\ \text { AMI } \end{gathered}$ |
| Port St. Lucie, FL MSA | Martin, St. Lucie | $(6,181)$ | $(6,887)$ | $(4,981)$ | $(1,679)$ | 2,768 | 3,857 |
| Punta Gorda, FL MSA | Charlotte | $(1,546)$ | $(1,471)$ | (452) | 299 | 1,379 | 1,349 |
| Sarasota-Bradenton-Venice, FL MSA | Manatee, Sarasota | $(10,797)$ | $(10,761)$ | $(5,798)$ | (232) | 3,925 | 5,514 |
| Sebastion-Vero Beach, FL MSA | Indian River, Okeechobee | $(1,892)$ | $(2,128)$ | (403) | 945 | 1,688 | 1,989 |
| South Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Monroe \& Okeechobee) | DeSoto, Glades, Hardee, Hendry, Highlands | $(2,029)$ | $(1,956)$ | (891) | 932 | 2,592 | 3,289 |
| Tallahassee, FL MSA (minus Gadsden, Jefferson \& Wakulla) | Leon | $(5,268)$ | $(2,996)$ | 843 | 2,925 | 4,440 | 4,729 |
| Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL MSA | Hernando, Hillsborough, Pasco, Pinellas | $(51,146)$ | $(57,301)$ | $(32,837)$ | $(4,549)$ | 21,604 | 30,395 |
| West Palm Beach-Boca Raton | Palm Beach | $(22,768)$ | $(27,758)$ | $(23,575)$ | $(12,751)$ | 1,575 | 8,778 |
| State of Florida |  | $(305,971)$ | $(343,029)$ | $(253,282)$ | $(110,283)$ | 87,030 | 191,190 |

Source: Shimberg Center analysis of American Community Survey PUMS, 2014 5-Year Estimate

Table 4.2. Affordable and Available Rental Units per 100 Renters, Florida Regions, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate

| Region | County | Affordable \& Available Units per 100 Renter Households |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{0 - 3 0 \%} \\ \text { AMI } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0-40 \% \\ \text { AMI } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { 0-50\% } \\ \text { AMII } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0-60 \% \\ \text { AMI } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0-80 \% \\ \text { AMI } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0-120 \% \\ \text { AMII } \end{gathered}$ |
| Cape Coral-Fort Myers, FL MSA | Lee | 27 | 66 | 94 | 114 | 118 | 115 |
| Central Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Putnam \& Sumter) | Citrus | 42 | 50 | 76 | 96 | 106 | 108 |
| Deltona-Daytona Beach-Ormond Beach, FL MSA \& Palm Coast, FL MSA | Flagler, Volusia | 26 | 41 | 65 | 87 | 105 | 106 |
| Fort Walton Beach-Crestview-Destin, FL MSA | Okaloosa | 40 | 66 | 97 | 113 | 116 | 114 |
| Ft. Lauderdale | Broward | 19 | 24 | 42 | 70 | 100 | 108 |
| Gainesville, FL MSA (minus Gilchrist) | Alachua | 45 | 83 | 111 | 122 | 127 | 121 |
| Jacksonville, FL MSA plus Putnam | Baker, Clay, Duval, Nassau, Putnam, St. Johns | 40 | 68 | 95 | 108 | 114 | 112 |
| Lakeland, FL MSA | Polk | 34 | 50 | 76 | 95 | 111 | 111 |
| Miami-Dade Plus Monroe | Miami-Dade, Monroe | 31 | 32 | 37 | 47 | 79 | 103 |
| Naples-Marco Island, FL MSA | Collier | 45 | 57 | 91 | 110 | 114 | 112 |
| Northeast Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Gilchrist) | Bradford, Columbia, Dixie, Gilchrist, Hamilton, Lafayette, Levy, Madison, Suwannee, Taylor, Union | 61 | 74 | 95 | 103 | 111 | 109 |
| Northwest Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Bay, Gadsden, Jefferson, \& Wakulla) | Bay, Calhoun, Franklin, Gadsden, Gulf, Holmes, Jackson, Jefferson, Liberty, Wakulla, Walton, Washington | 60 | 78 | 98 | 115 | 127 | 124 |
| Ocala, FL MSA | Marion | 31 | 57 | 83 | 99 | 115 | 113 |
| Orlando-Kissimmee, FL MSA plus Sumter | Lake, Orange, Osceola, Seminole, Sumter | 23 | 38 | 64 | 95 | 116 | 115 |
| Palm Bay-Melbourne-Titusville, FL MSA | Brevard | 40 | 75 | 107 | 118 | 121 | 118 |

## Notes:

- The income categories ( $0-30 \%$ AMI, $0-40 \%$ AMI, etc.) refer to both households and units. A household falls within a category if its annual income as a percentage of AMI falls below the top threshold ( $30 \%$ AMI, $40 \%$ AMI, etc.), adjusted for metropolitan area and household size. A unit falls within a category if its rent falls below the affordable rent level for the top threshold, adjusted for number of bedrooms. Larger categories include smaller categories; i.e., the 0-30\% AMI households and units are included in the $0-40 \%$ AMI counts, the $0-30 \%$ AMI and $0-40 \%$ AMI counts are included in the $0-50 \%$ AMI counts, and so forth.
- The Affordable \& Available Units per 100 Renter Households columns show the number of affordable/available units divided by the number of households within the income category, times 100 . A value below 100 indicates a shortage of affordable and available units; a value of 100 indicates that there are the same numbers of households and affordable and available units; and a value above 100 indicates that the supply of units exceeds the number of households.

| Region | County | Affordable \& Available Units per 100 Renter Households |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{0 - 3 0 \%} \\ \text { AMI } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0-40 \% \\ \text { AMII } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { 0-50\% } \\ \text { AMII } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0-60 \% \\ \text { AMI } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{0 - 8 0 \%} \\ \text { AMMI } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0-120 \% \\ \text { AMI } \end{gathered}$ |
| Pensacola-Ferry Pass-Brent, FL MSA | Escambia, Santa Rosa | 58 | 83 | 108 | 117 | 119 | 115 |
| Port St. Lucie, FL MSA | Martin, St. Lucie | 29 | 47 | 70 | 91 | 111 | 112 |
| Punta Gorda, FL MSA | Charlotte | 33 | 60 | 91 | 105 | 117 | 112 |
| Sarasota-Bradenton-Venice, FL MSA | Manatee, Sarasota | 26 | 50 | 80 | 99 | 108 | 109 |
| Sebastion-Vero Beach, FL MSA | Indian River, Okeechobee | 37 | 54 | 94 | 112 | 117 | 116 |
| South Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Monroe \& Okeechobee) | DeSoto, Glades, Hardee, Hendry, Highlands | 42 | 66 | 89 | 110 | 120 | 120 |
| Tallahassee, FL MSA (minus Gadsden, Jefferson \& Wakulla) | Leon | 47 | 77 | 105 | 115 | 118 | 115 |
| Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL MSA | Hernando, Hillsborough, Pasco, Pinellas | 29 | 45 | 76 | 97 | 110 | 111 |
| West Palm Beach-Boca Raton | Palm Beach | 26 | 37 | 58 | 81 | 102 | 108 |
| State of Florida |  | 32 | 47 | 70 | 89 | 106 | 111 |

Source: Shimberg Center analysis of American Community Survey PUMS, 2014 5-Year Estimate

Figure 4.3. Affordable and Available Housing Units per 100 Renter Households at 0-30\% AMI, Modified MSA and Non-Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate


## Modified MSA / Non-Metro Area

## Pensacola-Ferry Pass-Brent MSA

Fort Walton Beach-Crestview-Destin MSA
Northwest Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Bay, Gadsden, Jefferson, \& Wakulla)
Tallahassee MSA (minus Gadsden, Jefferson \& Wakulla)
Northeast Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Gilchrist)
Gainesville MSA (minus Gilchrist)
Jacksonville MSA (plus Putnam)
Deltona-Daytona Beach-Ormond Beach MSA \& Palm Coast MSA (plus Putnam)
Ocala MSA
Central Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Putnam \& Sumter)
Orlando-Kissimmee MSA (plus Sumter)
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater MSA
Palm Bay-Melbourne-Titusville MSA
Lakeland MSA
Sarasota-Bradenton-Venice MSA
South Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Monroe \& Okeechobee)
Sebastian-Vero Beach MSA (plus Okeechobee)
Port St. Lucie MSA
Punta Gorda MSA
Cape Coral-Fort Myers MSA
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton HMFA
Naples-Marco Island MSA
Ft. Lauderdale HMFA
Miami Dade-Monroe HMFA

Source: Shimberg Center analysis of American Community Survey PUMS, 2014 5-Year Estimate

Notes: The map shades show the number of available and affordable units in the income category divided by the number of households in the same category, times 100. A value below 100 indicates a shortage of housing units (shaded areas); a value above 100 indicates that units exceed households (striped and cross-hatched areas). The areas on the map are groups of counties that belong either to modified metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) or non-metropolitan areas.

Figure 4.4. Affordable and Available Housing Units per 100 Renter Households at 0-40\% AMI, Modified MSA and Non-Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate


## Modified MSA / Non-Metro Area

```
Pensacola-Ferry Pass-Brent MSA
Fort Walton Beach-Crestview-Destin MSA
Northwest Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Bay, Gadsden, Jefferson, & Wakulla)
Tallahassee MSA (minus Gadsden, Jefferson & Wakulla)
Northeast Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Gilchrist)
Gainesville MSA (minus Gilchrist)
Jacksonville MSA (plus Putnam)
Deltona-Daytona Beach-Ormond Beach MSA & Palm Coast MSA (plus Putnam)
Ocala MSA
Central Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Putnam & Sumter)
Orlando-Kissimmee MSA (plus Sumter)
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater MSA
Palm Bay-Melbourne-Titusville MSA
Lakeland MSA
Sarasota-Bradenton-Venice MSA
South Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Monroe & Okeechobee)
Sebastian-Vero Beach MSA (plus Okeechobee)
Port St. Lucie MSA
Punta Gorda MSA
Cape Coral-Fort Myers MSA
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton HMFA
Naples-Marco Island MSA
Ft. Lauderdale HMFA
Miami Dade-Monroe HMFA
```

Source: Shimberg Center analysis of American Community Survey PUMS, 2014 5-Year Estimate

Notes: The map shades show the number of available and affordable units in the income category divided by the number of households in the same category, times 100. A value below 100 indicates a shortage of housing units (shaded areas); a value above 100 indicates that units exceed households (striped and cross-hatched areas). The areas on the map are groups of counties that belong either to modified metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) or non-metropolitan areas.

Figure 4.5. Affordable and Available Housing Units per 100 Renter Households at 0-50\% AMI, Modified MSA and Non-Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year

## Estimate



Source: Shimberg Center analysis of American Community Survey PUMS, 2014 5-Year Estimate

Notes: The map shades show the number of available and affordable units in the income category divided by the number of households in the same category, times 100. A value below 100 indicates a shortage of housing units (shaded areas); a value above 100 indicates that units exceed households (striped and cross-hatched areas). The areas on the map are groups of counties that belong either to modified metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) or non-metropolitan areas.

Figure 4.6. Affordable and Available Housing Units per 100 Renter Households at 0-60\% AMI, Modified MSA and Non-Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate


Source: Shimberg Center analysis of American Community Survey PUMS, 2014 5-Year Estimate

Notes: The map shades show the number of available and affordable units in the income category divided by the number of households in the same category, times 100. A value below 100 indicates a shortage of housing units (shaded areas); a value above 100 indicates that units exceed households (striped and cross-hatched areas). The areas on the map are groups of counties that belong either to modified metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) or non-metropolitan areas.

Figure 4.7. Affordable and Available Housing Units per 100 Renter Households at 0-80\% AMI, Modified MSA and Non-Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate


Source: Shimberg Center analysis of American Community Survey PUMS, 2014 5-Year Estimate

Notes: The map shades show the number of available and affordable units in the income category divided by the number of households in the same category, times 100. A value below 100 indicates a shortage of housing units (shaded areas); a value above 100 indicates that units exceed households (striped and cross-hatched areas). The areas on the map are groups of counties that belong either to modified metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) or non-metropolitan areas.

As the table and maps show, renter households exceed affordable and available units in all regions at the 0-30 percent and 0-40 percent AMI level. In most regions of the state, there are 50 or fewer affordable and available units per 100 0-30 percent AMI renter households. The imbalance is most stark in the Fort Lauderdale and Orlando-Kissimmee areas, at 19 and 23 affordable and available units respectively per 100 renter households.

At the 0-50 percent AMI level, several areas of the state are close to a balance between affordable/available units and renter households, particularly in college towns and coastal communities with relatively high median incomes. Four regions have 100 or more affordable/available units per 100 renter households: Gainesville, Pensacola-Ferry Pass-Brent, Palm Bay-Melbourne-Titusville, and Tallahassee. Nevertheless, most regions in the state still show more renter households than available/affordable units at the 0-50 percent AMI level. The shortage is particularly acute in south Florida. There are only 37 affordable/available units per 100 renters in the Miami-Dade MSA, 42 units per 100 renters in the Fort Lauderdale MSA, and 58 units per 100 renters in the West Palm Beach-Boca Raton MSA.

At the 0-60 percent AMI level, the number of affordable and available units approaches or exceeds the number of renter households in many metropolitan areas. However, the southeast Florida counties still show large deficits. The shortfall is greatest in the Miami-Dade area, where even at 0-60 percent AMI there are only 47 affordable/available units per 100 renter households.

At the highest income bands (0-80 and 0-120 percent AMI), nearly every region has more affordable and available units than renter households. Again, the exception is MiamiDade/Monroe, where even at the 0-80 percent AMI level, there are only 79 affordable and available units for every 100 renter households.

In absolute terms, Florida's most populous metropolitan areas show the largest shortfalls of affordable and available units for extremely low-income households ( $0-30$ percent AMI). The metropolitan areas surrounding Miami and Tampa/St. Petersburg each have shortages of more than 50,000 units, while the Orlando, Fort Lauderdale, West Palm Beach and Jacksonville areas all have deficits of at least 22,000 units. These areas also have large deficits at the 0-40 and 0-50 percent AMI levels.

At the 0-60 percent AMI level, the picture varies more. At this level, the Jacksonville metropolitan area has adequate supply. Orlando and Tampa/St. Petersburg area are closer to closing the gap between units and renters, although each still has a deficit of affordable/available units ( 4,549 and 5,428 , respectively). However, the gaps in the South Florida metropolitan areas remain large. Again, Miami-Dade/Monroe is the most extreme case; with the number of households in both the 0-30 and 30-60 percent AMI ranges far exceeding the number of affordable and available units, the deficit at the 0-60 percent AMI level in MiamiDade/Monroe rises to 86,905 households. Even at 0-80 percent AMI, the Miami area has a shortage of 44,679 affordable and available units. All other regions have an adequate supply of units at that level.

Finally, at the 0-120 AMI level, every area of the state has more affordable and available units than renter households. As Figure 4.1 shows, all but 95,523 units ( 4 percent) in the state are affordable at the 120 percent AMI rent limit.

## Limitations of the Affordable/Available Analysis

This method has several limitations that cause it to overstate the availability of affordable rental units. Most importantly, a unit may be considered affordable if its rent falls anywhere below the top of the income threshold, and available if the household occupying it also falls anywhere within that range. For example, a unit may be considered affordable and available in the 0-60 percent income group if its rent is affordable at 55 percent of AMI, even if the household occupying it has an income of just 35 percent of AMI. The rent for this "affordable" unit would still be well over 40 percent of income this household. The broader the income category, the more households that fall into this situation. It is a far larger drawback in the 0-60 percent AMI and above analyses than in the 0-30 percent AMI analysis.

Several other limitations also may cause the method to overstate the housing supply:

- Aggregating data to the MSA level may mask housing shortages in specific counties, cities or neighborhoods because they are counterbalanced by large affordable/available housing supplies in another part of the MSA.
- The formula for rental affordability takes the number of bedrooms in the unit into account, but households are not matched with units by size. For example, we do not assume that a 2 -person household would only live in a one- or two-bedroom unit. Therefore, in areas where there are numerous small households but the housing supply is dominated by larger units, the method would overestimate the supply of affordable and available units.
- Some units that are affordable and available may be in poor condition. This affordable/available supply analysis does exclude some substandard units: those lacking complete kitchen, plumbing, or heating. These are the only indicators of housing condition available in the American Community Survey. However, other units that are included may have maintenance, electrical, or structural problems that are not be covered by this limited definition of substandard housing.
- The method does not determine whether affordable and available units provide the appropriate services and physical design for special needs populations, such as elderly persons or persons with disabilities.

Finally, the use of a 40 percent of income affordability threshold for housing units rather than the more traditional 30 percent of income threshold substantially affects the results. With a 40 percent affordability threshold, most MSAs show adequate or near-adequate housing supply for the 0-60 percent AMI income category, and several show sufficient supply for the 0-50 percent AMI category.

However, if we were to apply the more stringent 30 percent of income threshold, no area would show sufficient supply for households in either the 0-50 or 0-60 percent AMI category. Many metropolitan areas would show a deficit at the 0-80 percent AMI level, including the Orlando and Tampa/St. Petersburg areas and the South Florida regions. The Miami-Dade/Monroe area would present a deficit even at the 0-120 percent AMI level. There, 357,784 rental units are affordable at 120 percent AMI using the 40 percent affordability threshold, but only 281,096 are affordable using the 30 percent threshold.

## Conclusion

The affordable/available analysis highlights the severity of the need for housing supply for households at the lowest income levels. Statewide, there are only 32 affordable and available units for every 100 renter households with incomes at or below 30 percent AMI, and 47 units per 100 households at 0-40 percent AMI. To the extent affordable housing programs can preserve or create units that are affordable at these income levels, the units are needed in every area of the state.

This analysis should not be interpreted to mean that there is no need for affordable housing construction and preservation at the 60 percent AMI level anywhere outside of south Florida, because of the limitations noted above. What it does suggest is that any additional production in regions with high levels of supply must be carefully targeted in terms of location, to submarkets where there are localized shortages; demographics, with services and design measures to serve special needs households appropriately; and preservation versus new construction, with an eye toward upgrading or replacing substandard units rather than adding to saturated markets.

## Affordable/Available Detail Tables

Table 4.3 Affordable/Available Detail Table for 0-30\% AMI, Florida Modified MSAs and Non-Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Renters } \\ 0-30 \% \text { AMI } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Affordable @ 30\% AMII |  |  | Affordable/Available @ 30\% AMII |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Affordable, } \\ \text { Not } \\ \text { Available @ } \\ \text { 30\% AMI } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| Region | Renter Households | Affordable Units | Absolute <br> Difference <br> Between <br> Renters and Affordable Units (C-B) | Affordable <br> Units per 100 Renter Households (C/(B/100)) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Affordable } \\ & \text { \& Available } \\ & \text { Units } \end{aligned}$ | Absolute Difference Between Renters and Affordable \& Available Units (F-B) | Affordable <br> \& Available <br> Units per <br> 100 Renter <br> Households <br> (F/(B/100)) | Affordable Units Occupied by Higher Income Households (C-F) |
| Cape Coral-Fort Myers, FL MSA | 12,068 | 7,840 | $(4,228)$ | 65 | 3,293 | $(8,775)$ | 27 | 4,547 |
| Central Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Putnam \& Sumter) | 2,113 | 2,038 | (75) | 96 | 884 | $(1,229)$ | 42 | 1,154 |
| Deltona-Daytona Beach-Ormond Beach, FL MSA \& Palm Coast, FL MSA | 11,902 | 8,072 | $(3,831)$ | 68 | 3,124 | $(8,778)$ | 26 | 4,947 |
| Fort Walton Beach-CrestviewDestin, FL MSA | 4,468 | 4,085 | (383) | 91 | 1,780 | $(2,688)$ | 40 | 2,305 |
| Ft. Lauderdale | 42,717 | 18,103 | $(24,614)$ | 42 | 8,075 | $(34,642)$ | 19 | 10,027 |
| Gainesville, FL MSA (minus Gilchrist) | 8,754 | 6,046 | $(2,708)$ | 69 | 3,910 | $(4,844)$ | 45 | 2,136 |
| Jacksonville, FL MSA plus Putnam | 37,826 | 27,875 | $(9,951)$ | 74 | 15,059 | $(22,768)$ | 40 | 12,816 |
| Lakeland, FL MSA | 11,956 | 9,261 | $(2,695)$ | 77 | 4,116 | $(7,840)$ | 34 | 5,145 |
| Miami-Dade Plus Monroe | 75,174 | 41,485 | $(33,689)$ | 55 | 23,590 | $(51,584)$ | 31 | 17,895 |
| Naples-Marco Island, FL MSA | 5,679 | 5,936 | 257 | 105 | 2,544 | $(3,135)$ | 45 | 3,392 |
| Northeast Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Gilchrist) | 5,808 | 8,586 | 2,778 | 148 | 3,557 | $(2,251)$ | 61 | 5,028 |

Notes:

- The income categories ( $0-30 \%$ AMI, $0-40 \%$ AMI, etc.) refer to both households and units. A household falls within a category if its annual income as a percentage of AMI falls below the top threshold ( $30 \%$ AMI, $40 \%$ AMI, etc.), adjusted for metropolitan area and household size. A unit falls within a category if its rent falls below the affordable rent level for the top threshold, adjusted for number of bedrooms. Larger categories include smaller categories; i.e., the 0-30\% AMI households and units are included in the $0-40 \%$ AMI counts, the $0-30 \%$ AMI and $0-40 \%$ AMI counts are included in the $0-50 \%$ AMI counts, and so forth.
- The Affordable \& Available Units per 100 Renter Households columns show the number of affordable/available units divided by the number of households within the income category, times 100. A value below 100 indicates a shortage of affordable and available units; a value of 100 indicates that there are the same numbers of households and affordable and available units; and a value above 100 indicates that the supply of units exceeds the number of households.

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Renters } \\ \mathbf{0 - 3 0 \% ~ A M I ~} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Affordable @ 30\% AMI |  |  | Affordable/Available @ 30\% AMMI |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Affordable, } \\ \text { Not } \\ \text { Available @ } \\ \text { 30\% AMII } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| Region | Renter Households | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable } \\ \text { Units } \end{gathered}$ | Absolute <br> Difference <br> Between <br> Renters and <br> Affordable <br> Units (C-B) | Affordable <br> Units per 100 Renter Households (C/(B/100)) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Affordable } \\ & \text { \& Available } \end{aligned}$ Units | Absolute Difference Between Renters and Affordable \& Available Units (F-B) | Affordable <br> \& Available <br> Units per <br> 100 Renter <br> Households <br> (F/(B/100)) | Affordable Units Occupied by Higher Income Households (C-F) |
| Northwest Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Bay, Gadsden, Jefferson, \& Wakulla) | 10,698 | 13,281 | 2,583 | 124 | 6,450 | $(4,248)$ | 60 | 6,831 |
| Ocala, FL MSA | 6,022 | 4,550 | $(1,472)$ | 76 | 1,895 | $(4,127)$ | 31 | 2,655 |
| Orlando-Kissimmee, FL MSA plus Sumter | 46,832 | 24,416 | $(22,416)$ | 52 | 10,988 | $(35,844)$ | 23 | 13,429 |
| Palm Bay-Melbourne-Titusville, FL MSA | 12,055 | 9,571 | $(2,484)$ | 79 | 4,855 | $(7,200)$ | 40 | 4,716 |
| Pensacola-Ferry Pass-Brent, FL MSA | 10,481 | 10,798 | 317 | 103 | 6,089 | $(4,392)$ | 58 | 4,709 |
| Port St. Lucie, FL MSA | 8,746 | 5,676 | $(3,070)$ | 65 | 2,565 | $(6,181)$ | 29 | 3,111 |
| Punta Gorda, FL MSA | 2,308 | 1,961 | (347) | 85 | 762 | $(1,546)$ | 33 | 1,199 |
| ```Sarasota-Bradenton-Venice, FL MSA``` | 14,518 | 9,975 | $(4,543)$ | 69 | 3,721 | $(10,797)$ | 26 | 6,254 |
| Sebastion-Vero Beach, FL MSA | 3,027 | 2,339 | (688) | 77 | 1,135 | $(1,892)$ | 37 | 1,204 |
| South Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Monroe) | 3,480 | 4,637 | 1,157 | 133 | 1,451 | $(2,029)$ | 42 | 3,186 |
| Tallahassee, FL MSA (minus Gadsden, Jefferson \& Wakulla) | 9,995 | 8,062 | $(1,933)$ | 81 | 4,728 | $(5,268)$ | 47 | 3,334 |
| Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL MSA | 72,323 | 42,311 | $(30,011)$ | 59 | 21,177 | $(51,146)$ | 29 | 21,134 |
| West Palm Beach-Boca Raton | 30,665 | 17,054 | (13,611) | 56 | 7,897 | $(22,768)$ | 26 | 9,157 |
| State of Florida | 449,616 | 293,959 | $(155,658)$ | 65 | 143,646 | $(305,971)$ | 32 | 150,313 |

Source: Shimberg Center analysis of American Community Survey PUMS, 2014 5-Year Estimate

Table 4.4. Affordable/Available Detail Table for 0-40\% AMI, Florida Modified MSAs and Non-Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Renters } \\ 0-40 \% \text { AMII } \end{gathered}$ | Affordable @ 40\% AMI |  |  | Affordable/Available @ 40\% AMI |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Affordable, } \\ \text { Not } \\ \text { Available @ } \\ \text { 40\% AMII } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| Region | Renter Households | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable } \\ \text { Units } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Absolute <br> Difference <br> Between <br> Renters and <br> Affordable <br> Units (C-B) | Affordable <br> Units per 100 Renter Households (C/(B/100)) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable } \\ \text { \& Available } \\ \text { Units } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Absolute <br> Difference <br> Between <br> Renters and <br> Affordable <br> \& Available <br> Units (F-B) | Affordable <br> \& Available <br> Units per 100 Renter <br> Households <br> (F/(B/100)) | Affordable Units Occupied by Higher Income Households (C-F) |
| Cape Coral-Fort Myers, FL MSA | 18,323 | 20,365 | 2,042 | 111 | 12,015 | $(6,308)$ | 66 | 8,350 |
| Central Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Putnam \& Sumter) | 3,497 | 2,960 | (536) | 85 | 1,759 | $(1,737)$ | 50 | 1,201 |
| Deltona-Daytona Beach-Ormond Beach, FL MSA \& Palm Coast, FL MSA | 16,789 | 12,989 | $(3,800)$ | 77 | 6,808 | $(9,981)$ | 41 | 6,181 |
| Fort Walton Beach-CrestviewDestin, FL MSA | 7,103 | 9,014 | 1,911 | 127 | 4,702 | $(2,401)$ | 66 | 4,312 |
| Ft. Lauderdale | 62,136 | 27,196 | $(34,940)$ | 44 | 15,136 | $(47,001)$ | 24 | 12,060 |
| Gainesville, FL MSA (minus Gilchrist) | 11,508 | 14,655 | 3,147 | 127 | 9,504 | $(2,004)$ | 83 | 5,151 |
| Jacksonville, FL MSA plus Putnam | 52,431 | 57,839 | 5,408 | 110 | 35,414 | $(17,016)$ | 68 | 22,425 |
| Lakeland, FL MSA | 17,615 | 16,196 | $(1,419)$ | 92 | 8,738 | $(8,877)$ | 50 | 7,458 |
| Miami-Dade Plus Monroe | 107,622 | 52,065 | $(55,557)$ | 48 | 34,870 | $(72,752)$ | 32 | 17,195 |
| Naples-Marco Island, FL MSA | 8,672 | 9,620 | 948 | 111 | 4,924 | $(3,748)$ | 57 | 4,696 |
| Northeast Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Gilchrist) | 8,564 | 12,463 | 3,899 | 146 | 6,367 | $(2,197)$ | 74 | 6,096 |
| Northwest Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Bay, Gadsden, Jefferson, \& Wakulla) | 15,425 | 20,778 | 5,353 | 135 | 11,962 | $(3,463)$ | 78 | 8,816 |

## Notes:

- The income categories ( $0-30 \%$ AMI, $0-40 \%$ AMI, etc.) refer to both households and units. A household falls within a category if its annual income as a percentage of AMI falls below the top threshold ( $30 \%$ AMI, $40 \%$ AMI, etc.), adjusted for metropolitan area and household size. A unit falls within a category if its rent falls below the affordable rent level for the top threshold, adjusted for number of bedrooms. Larger categories include smaller categories; i.e., the 0-30\% AMI households and units are included in the $0-40 \%$ AMI counts, the $0-30 \%$ AMI and $0-40 \%$ AMI counts are included in the $0-50 \%$ AMI counts, and so forth.
- The Affordable \& Available Units per 100 Renter Households columns show the number of affordable/available units divided by the number of households within the income category, times 100 . A value below 100 indicates a shortage of affordable and available units; a value of 100 indicates that there are the same numbers of households and affordable and available units; and a value above 100 indicates that the supply of units exceeds the number of households.

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Renters } \\ \mathbf{0 - 4 0 \%} \text { AMII } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Affordable @ 40\% AMI |  |  | Affordable/Available @ 40\% AMI |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable, } \\ \text { Not } \\ \text { Available @ } \\ 40 \% \text { AMII } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | 1 |
| Region | Renter Households | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable } \\ \text { Units } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Absolute <br> Difference <br> Between <br> Renters and Affordable Units (C-B) | Affordable <br> Units per 100 Renter Households $\qquad$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable } \\ \text { \& Available } \\ \text { Units } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Absolute Difference Between Renters and Affordable \& Available Units (F-B) | Affordable <br> \& Available <br> Units per <br> 100 Renter <br> Households <br> (F/(B/100)) | Affordable Units Occupied by Higher Income Households (C-F) |
| Ocala, FL MSA | 8,476 | 8,842 | 366 | 104 | 4,827 | $(3,649)$ | 57 | 4,015 |
| Orlando-Kissimmee, FL MSA plus Sumter | 70,936 | 46,077 | $(24,859)$ | 65 | 27,086 | $(43,850)$ | 38 | 18,991 |
| Palm Bay-Melbourne-Titusville, FL MSA | 17,197 | 21,706 | 4,509 | 126 | 12,936 | $(4,261)$ | 75 | 8,770 |
| Pensacola-Ferry Pass-Brent, FL MSA | 14,844 | 21,109 | 6,265 | 142 | 12,319 | $(2,525)$ | 83 | 8,790 |
| Port St. Lucie, FL MSA | 12,906 | 9,892 | $(3,014)$ | 77 | 6,019 | $(6,887)$ | 47 | 3,873 |
| Punta Gorda, FL MSA | 3,678 | 3,806 | 128 | 103 | 2,207 | $(1,471)$ | 60 | 1,599 |
| Sarasota-Bradenton-Venice, FL MSA | 21,453 | 20,835 | (618) | 97 | 10,692 | $(10,761)$ | 50 | 10,143 |
| Sebastion-Vero Beach, FL MSA | 4,624 | 4,359 | (265) | 94 | 2,496 | $(2,128)$ | 54 | 1,864 |
| South Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Monroe) | 5,772 | 7,731 | 1,959 | 134 | 3,816 | $(1,956)$ | 66 | 3,914 |
| Tallahassee, FL MSA (minus Gadsden, Jefferson \& Wakulla) | 13,286 | 17,232 | 3,947 | 130 | 10,290 | $(2,996)$ | 77 | 6,942 |
| Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL MSA | 104,206 | 81,157 | $(23,049)$ | 78 | 46,905 | $(57,301)$ | 45 | 34,252 |
| West Palm Beach-Boca Raton | 44,033 | 28,942 | $(15,091)$ | 66 | 16,275 | $(27,758)$ | 37 | 12,667 |
| State of Florida | 651,097 | 527,828 | $(123,269)$ | 81 | 308,068 | $(343,029)$ | 47 | 219,760 |

Source: Shimberg Center analysis of American Community Survey PUMS, 2014 5-Year Estimate

Table 4.5. Affordable/Available Detail Table for 0-50\% AMI, Florida Modified MSAs and Non-Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Renters } \\ 0-50 \% \text { AMII } \end{gathered}$ | Affordable @ 50\% AMII |  |  | Affordable/Available @ 50\% AMI |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable, } \\ \text { Not } \\ \text { Available @ } \\ \mathbf{5 0 \%} \text { AMII } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| Region | Renter Households | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable } \\ \text { Units } \end{gathered}$ | Absolute <br> Difference <br> Between <br> Renters and <br> Affordable <br> Units (C-B) | Affordable <br> Units per 100 Renter Households (C/(B/100)) | Affordable \& Available Units | Absolute Difference Between Renters and Affordable \& Available Units (F-B) | Affordable <br> \& Available <br> Units per <br> 100 Renter <br> Households <br> (F/(B/100)) | Affordable Units Occupied by Higher Income Households (C-F) |
| Cape Coral-Fort Myers, FL MSA | 24,273 | 41,077 | 16,804 | 169 | 22,750 | $(1,523)$ | 94 | 18,327 |
| Central Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Putnam \& Sumter) | 4,499 | 5,267 | 768 | 117 | 3,419 | $(1,079)$ | 76 | 1,848 |
| Deltona-Daytona Beach-Ormond Beach, FL MSA \& Palm Coast, FL MSA | 22,044 | 24,470 | 2,427 | 111 | 14,223 | $(7,821)$ | 65 | 10,247 |
| Fort Walton Beach-Crestview-Destin, FL MSA | 8,907 | 16,054 | 7,147 | 180 | 8,597 | (310) | 97 | 7,457 |
| Ft. Lauderdale | 80,119 | 52,842 | $(27,277)$ | 66 | 33,996 | $(46,123)$ | 42 | 18,846 |
| Gainesville, FL MSA (minus Gilchrist) | 14,529 | 25,357 | 10,828 | 175 | 16,098 | 1,569 | 111 | 9,259 |
| Jacksonville, FL MSA plus Putnam | 67,729 | 107,903 | 40,174 | 159 | 64,198 | $(3,531)$ | 95 | 43,705 |
| Lakeland, FL MSA | 23,235 | 30,557 | 7,322 | 132 | 17,555 | $(5,680)$ | 76 | 13,002 |
| Miami-Dade Plus Monroe | 137,659 | 72,139 | $(65,520)$ | 52 | 51,271 | $(86,388)$ | 37 | 20,868 |
| Naples-Marco Island, FL MSA | 11,467 | 18,955 | 7,488 | 165 | 10,469 | (998) | 91 | 8,486 |
| Northeast Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Gilchrist) | 10,616 | 18,629 | 8,013 | 175 | 10,136 | (480) | 95 | 8,494 |
| Northwest Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Bay, Gadsden, Jefferson, \& Wakulla) | 19,263 | 32,305 | 13,042 | 168 | 18,826 | (437) | 98 | 13,479 |
| Ocala, FL MSA | 11,481 | 15,488 | 4,007 | 135 | 9,544 | $(1,937)$ | 83 | 5,944 |
| Orlando-Kissimmee, FL MSA plus Sumter | 94,421 | 100,899 | 6,478 | 107 | 60,845 | $(33,577)$ | 64 | 40,054 |

## Notes:

- The income categories ( $0-30 \%$ AMI, $0-40 \%$ AMI, etc.) refer to both households and units. A household falls within a category if its annual income as a percentage of AMI falls below the top threshold ( $30 \%$ AMI, $40 \%$ AMI, etc.), adjusted for metropolitan area and household size. A unit falls within a category if its rent falls below the affordable rent level for the top threshold, adjusted for number of bedrooms. Larger categories include smaller categories; i.e., the 0-30\% AMI households and units are included in the $0-40 \%$ AMI counts, the $0-30 \%$ AMI and $0-40 \%$ AMI counts are included in the $0-50 \%$ AMI counts, and so forth.
- The Affordable \& Available Units per 100 Renter Households columns show the number of affordable/available units divided by the number of households within the income category, times 100 . A value below 100 indicates a shortage of affordable and available units; a value of 100 indicates that there are the same numbers of households and affordable and available units; and a value above 100 indicates that the supply of units exceeds the number of households.

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Renters } \\ 0-50 \% \text { AMII } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Affordable @ 50\% AMI |  |  | Affordable/Available @ 50\% AMI |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable, } \\ \text { Not } \\ \text { Available @ } \\ \text { 50\% AMII } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| Region | Renter Households | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable } \\ \text { Units } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Absolute <br> Difference <br> Between <br> Renters and Affordable <br> Units (C-B) | Affordable <br> Units per 100 Renter Households (C/(B/100)) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Affordable } \\ & \text { \& Available } \\ & \text { Units } \end{aligned}$ | Absolute Difference Between Renters and Affordable \& Available Units (F-B) | Affordable \& Available Units per 100 Renter Households (F/(B/100)) | Affordable Units Occupied by Higher Income Households (C-F) |
| Palm Bay-Melbourne-Titusville, FL MSA | 22,762 | 41,174 | 18,412 | 181 | 24,272 | 1,510 | 107 | 16,902 |
| Pensacola-Ferry Pass-Brent, FL MSA | 19,335 | 36,597 | 17,262 | 189 | 20,953 | 1,618 | 108 | 15,644 |
| Port St. Lucie, FL MSA | 16,378 | 18,279 | 1,901 | 112 | 11,397 | $(4,981)$ | 70 | 6,882 |
| Punta Gorda, FL MSA | 5,089 | 8,020 | 2,931 | 158 | 4,637 | (452) | 91 | 3,383 |
| Sarasota-Bradenton-Venice, FL MSA | 28,677 | 41,800 | 13,123 | 146 | 22,879 | $(5,798)$ | 80 | 18,921 |
| Sebastion-Vero Beach, FL MSA | 6,279 | 9,441 | 3,161 | 150 | 5,876 | (403) | 94 | 3,565 |
| South Nonmetropolitan Area (minus <br> Monroe) | 7,852 | 12,170 | 4,319 | 155 | 6,961 | (891) | 89 | 5,209 |
| Tallahassee, FL MSA (minus Gadsden, Jefferson \& Wakulla) | 16,225 | 29,732 | 13,507 | 183 | 17,069 | 843 | 105 | 12,663 |
| Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL MSA | 134,880 | 169,719 | 34,840 | 126 | 102,042 | $(32,837)$ | 76 | 67,677 |
| West Palm Beach-Boca Raton | 56,527 | 55,120 | $(1,407)$ | 98 | 32,952 | $(23,575)$ | 58 | 22,168 |
| State of Florida | 844,246 | 983,995 | 139,749 | 117 | 590,964 | $(253,282)$ | 70 | 393,031 |

Source: Shimberg Center analysis of American Community Survey PUMS, 2014 5-Year Estimate

Table 4.6. Affordable/Available Detail Table for 0-60\% AMI, Florida Modified MSAs and Non-Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Renters } \\ 0-60 \% \text { AMII } \end{gathered}$ | Affordable @ 60\% AMI |  |  | Affordable/Available @ 60\% AMI |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Affordable, } \\ \text { Not } \\ \text { Available @ } \\ \mathbf{6 0 \%} \% \mathrm{AMI} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| Region | Renter Households | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable } \\ \text { Units } \end{gathered}$ | Absolute Difference Between Renters and Affordable Units (C-B) | Affordable <br> Units per 100 Renter Households (C/(B/100)) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable \& } \\ \text { Available } \\ \text { Units } \end{gathered}$ | Absolute <br> Difference <br> Between <br> Renters and Affordable \& Available Units (F-B) | Affordable <br> \& Available <br> Units per <br> 100 Renter <br> Households <br> (F/(B/100)) | Affordable <br> Units <br> Occupied <br> by Higher <br> Income <br> Households <br> (C-F) |
| Cape Coral-Fort Myers, FL MSA | 30,266 | 61,786 | 31,520 | 204 | 34,601 | 4,335 | 114 | 27,186 |
| Central Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Putnam \& Sumter) | 5,109 | 7,829 | 2,720 | 153 | 4,924 | (185) | 96 | 2,905 |
| Deltona-Daytona Beach-Ormond Beach, FL MSA \& Palm Coast, FL MSA | 27,254 | 40,279 | 13,025 | 148 | 23,633 | $(3,621)$ | 87 | 16,646 |
| Fort Walton Beach-Crestview-Destin, FL MSA | 10,324 | 21,834 | 11,510 | 211 | 11,658 | 1,334 | 113 | 10,176 |
| Ft. Lauderdale | 96,967 | 107,461 | 10,494 | 111 | 68,247 | $(28,720)$ | 70 | 39,214 |
| Gainesville, FL MSA (minus Gilchrist) | 16,645 | 32,455 | 15,810 | 195 | 20,234 | 3,589 | 122 | 12,221 |
| Jacksonville, FL MSA plus Putnam | 81,415 | 149,165 | 67,750 | 183 | 88,099 | 6,684 | 108 | 61,065 |
| Lakeland, FL MSA | 28,540 | 46,339 | 17,799 | 162 | 27,236 | $(1,304)$ | 95 | 19,103 |
| Miami-Dade Plus Monroe | 165,301 | 109,065 | $(56,236)$ | 66 | 78,396 | $(86,905)$ | 47 | 30,670 |
| Naples-Marco Island, FL MSA | 14,518 | 27,425 | 12,907 | 189 | 15,911 | 1,393 | 110 | 11,514 |
| Northeast Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Gilchrist) | 12,475 | 22,867 | 10,392 | 183 | 12,862 | 388 | 103 | 10,004 |
| Northwest Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Bay, Gadsden, Jefferson, \& Wakulla) | 22,972 | 43,358 | 20,386 | 189 | 26,364 | 3,392 | 115 | 16,994 |
| Ocala, FL MSA | 13,756 | 22,381 | 8,625 | 163 | 13,587 | (169) | 99 | 8,794 |
| Orlando-Kissimmee, FL MSA plus Sumter | 117,794 | 185,777 | 67,983 | 158 | 112,365 | $(5,428)$ | 95 | 73,411 |
| Palm Bay-Melbourne-Titusville, FL MSA | 27,745 | 55,297 | 27,552 | 199 | 32,758 | 5,013 | 118 | 22,539 |

Notes:

- The income categories ( $0-30 \%$ AMI, $0-40 \%$ AMI, etc.) refer to both households and units. A household falls within a category if its annual income as a percentage of AMI falls below the top threshold ( $30 \%$ AMI, $40 \%$ AMI, etc.), adjusted for metropolitan area and household size. A unit falls within a category if its rent falls below the affordable rent level for the top threshold, adjusted for number of bedrooms. Larger categories include smaller categories; i.e., the 0-30\% AMI households and units are included in the $0-40 \%$ AMI counts, the $0-30 \%$ AMI and $0-40 \%$ AMI counts are included in the $0-50 \%$ AMI counts, and so forth.
- The Affordable \& Available Units per 100 Renter Households columns show the number of affordable/available units divided by the number of households within the income category, times 100 . A value below 100 indicates a shortage of affordable and available units; a value of 100 indicates that there are the same numbers of households and affordable and available units; and a value above 100 indicates that the supply of units exceeds the number of households.

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Renters } \\ 0-60 \% \text { AMI } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Affordable @ 60\% AMI |  |  | Affordable/Available @ 60\% AMI |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Affordable, } \\ \text { Not } \\ \text { Available @ } \\ \mathbf{6 0 \%} \text { AMII } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| Region | Renter Households | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable } \\ \text { Units } \end{gathered}$ | Absolute Difference Between Renters and <br> Affordable <br> Units (C-B) | Affordable <br> Units per 100 Renter Households (C/(B/100)) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable \& } \\ \text { Available } \\ \text { Units } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Absolute Difference Between Renters and Affordable \& Available Units (F-B) | Affordable <br> \& Available <br> Units per <br> 100 Renter <br> Households <br> (F/(B/100)) | Affordable <br> Units <br> Occupied <br> by Higher <br> Income <br> Households <br> (C-F) |
| Pensacola-Ferry Pass-Brent, FL MSA | 24,287 | 49,412 | 25,125 | 203 | 28,320 | 4,033 | 117 | 21,092 |
| Port St. Lucie, FL MSA | 19,435 | 28,295 | 8,860 | 146 | 17,756 | $(1,679)$ | 91 | 10,539 |
| Punta Gorda, FL MSA | 6,307 | 11,562 | 5,255 | 183 | 6,606 | 299 | 105 | 4,956 |
| Sarasota-Bradenton-Venice, FL MSA | 35,254 | 62,503 | 27,249 | 177 | 35,022 | (232) | 99 | 27,481 |
| Sebastion-Vero Beach, FL MSA | 7,678 | 13,663 | 5,985 | 178 | 8,622 | 945 | 112 | 5,041 |
| South Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Monroe) | 9,477 | 17,620 | 8,143 | 186 | 10,410 | 932 | 110 | 7,210 |
| Tallahassee, FL MSA (minus Gadsden, Jefferson \& Wakulla) | 19,324 | 36,681 | 17,358 | 190 | 22,248 | 2,925 | 115 | 14,433 |
| Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL MSA | 163,736 | 268,067 | 104,331 | 164 | 159,187 | $(4,549)$ | 97 | 108,880 |
| West Palm Beach-Boca Raton | 68,764 | 89,861 | 21,097 | 131 | 56,013 | $(12,751)$ | 81 | 33,848 |
| State of Florida | 1,025,342 | 1,510,982 | 485,640 | 147 | 915,059 | $(110,283)$ | 89 | 595,923 |

Source: Shimberg Center analysis of American Community Survey PUMS, 2014 5-Year Estimate

Table 4.7. Affordable/Available Detail Table for 0-80\% AMI, Florida Modified MSAs and Non-Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Renters } \\ \text { 0-80\% AMI } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Affordable @ 80\% AMI |  |  | Affordable/Available @ 80\% AMI |  |  | Affordable, Not Available <br> @ 80\% AMII |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| Region | Renter Households | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable } \\ \text { Units } \end{gathered}$ | Absolute <br> Difference Between Renters and Affordable Units (C-B) | Affordable <br> Units per 100 Renter Households (C/(B/100)) | Affordable \& Available Units | Absolute Difference Between Renters and Affordable \& Available Units (F-B) | Affordable <br> \& Available <br> Units per <br> 100 Renter <br> Households <br> (F/(B/100)) | Affordable Units Occupied by Higher Income Households (C-F) |
| Cape Coral-Fort Myers, FL MSA | 41,516 | 76,474 | 34,958 | 184 | 48,853 | 7,337 | 118 | 27,621 |
| Central Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Putnam \& Sumter) | 6,423 | 9,959 | 3,536 | 155 | 6,818 | 395 | 106 | 3,141 |
| Deltona-Daytona Beach-Ormond Beach, FL MSA \& Palm Coast, FL MSA | 35,272 | 58,058 | 22,786 | 165 | 37,123 | 1,851 | 105 | 20,935 |
| Fort Walton Beach-Crestview-Destin, FL MSA | 14,174 | 26,273 | 12,099 | 185 | 16,447 | 2,273 | 116 | 9,826 |
| Ft. Lauderdale | 126,805 | 191,683 | 64,878 | 151 | 127,181 | 376 | 100 | 64,502 |
| Gainesville, FL MSA (minus Gilchrist) | 21,053 | 37,926 | 16,873 | 180 | 26,716 | 5,663 | 127 | 11,210 |
| Jacksonville, FL MSA plus Putnam | 106,157 | 185,509 | 79,352 | 175 | 121,396 | 15,239 | 114 | 64,113 |
| Lakeland, FL MSA | 37,543 | 65,199 | 27,656 | 174 | 41,593 | 4,050 | 111 | 23,606 |
| Miami-Dade Plus Monroe | 212,036 | 227,908 | 15,872 | 107 | 167,357 | $(44,679)$ | 79 | 60,551 |
| Naples-Marco Island, FL MSA | 18,719 | 33,326 | 14,607 | 178 | 21,357 | 2,638 | 114 | 11,969 |
| Northeast Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Gilchrist) | 15,730 | 26,503 | 10,773 | 168 | 17,406 | 1,675 | 111 | 9,097 |
| Northwest Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Bay, Gadsden, Jefferson, \& Wakulla) | 29,405 | 55,884 | 26,478 | 190 | 37,444 | 8,039 | 127 | 18,439 |
| Ocala, FL MSA | 17,629 | 32,430 | 14,801 | 184 | 20,342 | 2,713 | 115 | 12,088 |
| Orlando-Kissimmee, FL MSA plus Sumter | 158,755 | 286,232 | 127,477 | 180 | 184,473 | 25,718 | 116 | 101,758 |
| Palm Bay-Melbourne-Titusville, FL MSA | 36,582 | 65,263 | 28,681 | 178 | 44,300 | 7,718 | 121 | 20,963 |

Notes:

- The income categories ( $0-30 \%$ AMI, $0-40 \%$ AMI, etc.) refer to both households and units. A household falls within a category if its annual income as a percentage of AMI falls below the top threshold ( $30 \%$ AMI, $40 \%$ AMI, etc.), adjusted for metropolitan area and household size. A unit falls within a category if its rent falls below the affordable rent level for the top threshold, adjusted for number of bedrooms. Larger categories include smaller categories; i.e., the 0-30\% AMI households and units are included in the $0-40 \%$ AMI counts, the $0-30 \%$ AMI and $0-40 \%$ AMI counts are included in the $0-50 \%$ AMI counts, and so forth.
- The Affordable \& Available Units per 100 Renter Households columns show the number of affordable/available units divided by the number of households within the income category, times 100 . A value below 100 indicates a shortage of affordable and available units; a value of 100 indicates that there are the same numbers of households and affordable and available units; and a value above 100 indicates that the supply of units exceeds the number of households.

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Renters } \\ 0-80 \% \text { AMI } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Affordable @ 80\% AMI |  |  | Affordable/Available @ 80\% AMI |  |  | Affordable, Not Available @ 80\% AMI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| Region | Renter Households | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable } \\ \text { Units } \end{gathered}$ | Absolute <br> Difference Between Renters and Affordable Units (C-B) | Affordable <br> Units per 100 Renter Households (C/(B/100)) | Affordable \& Available Units | Absolute Difference Between Renters and Affordable \& Available Units (F-B) | Affordable \& Available Units per 100 Renter Households (F/(B/100)) | Affordable Units Occupied by Higher Income Households (C-F) |
| Pensacola-Ferry Pass-Brent, FL MSA | 31,620 | 59,289 | 27,669 | 188 | 37,672 | 6,052 | 119 | 21,617 |
| Port St. Lucie, FL MSA | 25,126 | 41,947 | 16,821 | 167 | 27,894 | 2,768 | 111 | 14,053 |
| Punta Gorda, FL MSA | 8,162 | 14,846 | 6,684 | 182 | 9,541 | 1,379 | 117 | 5,305 |
| Sarasota-Bradenton-Venice, FL MSA | 46,831 | 80,664 | 33,833 | 172 | 50,756 | 3,925 | 108 | 29,908 |
| Sebastion-Vero Beach, FL MSA | 9,936 | 15,868 | 5,931 | 160 | 11,624 | 1,688 | 117 | 4,244 |
| South Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Monroe) | 12,907 | 23,492 | 10,586 | 182 | 15,499 | 2,592 | 120 | 7,993 |
| Tallahassee, FL MSA (minus Gadsden, Jefferson \& Wakulla) | 24,565 | 42,116 | 17,551 | 171 | 29,005 | 4,440 | 118 | 13,111 |
| Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL MSA | 215,614 | 371,088 | 155,475 | 172 | 237,218 | 21,604 | 110 | 133,870 |
| West Palm Beach-Boca Raton | 88,043 | 135,968 | 47,925 | 154 | 89,618 | 1,575 | 102 | 46,350 |
| State of Florida | 1,340,603 | 2,163,905 | 823,303 | 161 | 1,427,633 | 87,030 | 106 | 736,273 |

Source: Shimberg Center analysis of American Community Survey PUMS, 2014 5-Year Estimate

Table 4.8. Affordable/Available Detail Table for 0-120\% AMI, Florida Modified MSAs and Non-Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Renters } \\ 0-120 \% \text { AMII } \end{gathered}$ | Affordable @ 120\% AMI |  |  | Affordable/Available @ 120\% AMI |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable, } \\ \text { Not } \\ \text { Available @ } \\ \text { 120\% AMII } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| Region | Renter Households | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable } \\ \text { Units } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Absolute <br> Difference Between Renters and Affordable Units (C-B) | Affordable <br> Units per 100 Renter Households (C/(B/100)) |  <br> Available <br> Units | Absolute Difference Between Renters and Affordable \& Available Units (F-B) | Affordable <br> \& Available <br> Units per <br> 100 Renter <br> Households <br> (F/(B/100)) | Affordable Units Occupied by Higher Income Households (C-F) |
| Cape Coral-Fort Myers, FL MSA | 56,898 | 82,268 | 25,371 | 145 | 65,692 | 8,795 | 115 | 16,576 |
| Central Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Putnam \& Sumter) | 7,859 | 10,851 | 2,992 | 138 | 8,511 | 652 | 108 | 2,340 |
| Deltona-Daytona Beach-Ormond Beach, FL MSA \& Palm Coast, FL MSA | 46,633 | 63,323 | 16,690 | 136 | 49,566 | 2,933 | 106 | 13,758 |
| Fort Walton Beach-Crestview-Destin, FL MSA | 19,435 | 27,783 | 8,348 | 143 | 22,177 | 2,742 | 114 | 5,606 |
| Ft. Lauderdale | 171,602 | 241,074 | 69,471 | 140 | 186,092 | 14,490 | 108 | 54,982 |
| Gainesville, FL MSA (minus Gilchrist) | 27,430 | 39,195 | 11,765 | 143 | 33,245 | 5,815 | 121 | 5,950 |
| Jacksonville, FL MSA plus Putnam | 140,158 | 194,415 | 54,257 | 139 | 157,386 | 17,228 | 112 | 37,029 |
| Lakeland, FL MSA | 51,778 | 71,753 | 19,975 | 139 | 57,488 | 5,710 | 111 | 14,265 |
| Miami-Dade Plus Monroe | 276,561 | 357,784 | 81,223 | 129 | 284,139 | 7,578 | 103 | 73,645 |
| Naples-Marco Island, FL MSA | 26,419 | 36,323 | 9,904 | 137 | 29,565 | 3,146 | 112 | 6,758 |
| Northeast Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Gilchrist) | 20,293 | 27,321 | 7,028 | 135 | 22,219 | 1,926 | 109 | 5,101 |
| Northwest Nonmetropolitan Area (plus Bay, Gadsden, Jefferson, \& Wakulla) | 39,918 | 60,075 | 20,156 | 150 | 49,560 | 9,641 | 124 | 10,515 |
| Ocala, FL MSA | 24,247 | 34,645 | 10,398 | 143 | 27,351 | 3,104 | 113 | 7,294 |
| Orlando-Kissimmee, FL MSA plus Sumter | 215,825 | 316,029 | 100,205 | 146 | 248,461 | 32,636 | 115 | 67,568 |

## Notes:

- The income categories ( $0-30 \%$ AMI, $0-40 \%$ AMI, etc.) refer to both households and units. A household falls within a category if its annual income as a percentage of AMI falls below the top threshold ( $30 \%$ AMI, $40 \%$ AMI, etc.), adjusted for metropolitan area and household size. A unit falls within a category if its rent falls below the affordable rent level for the top threshold, adjusted for number of bedrooms. Larger categories include smaller categories; i.e., the 0-30\% AMI households and units are included in the $0-40 \%$ AMI counts, the $0-30 \%$ AMI and $0-40 \%$ AMI counts are included in the $0-50 \%$ AMI counts, and so forth.
- The Affordable \& Available Units per 100 Renter Households columns show the number of affordable/available units divided by the number of households within the income category, times 100 . A value below 100 indicates a shortage of affordable and available units; a value of 100 indicates that there are the same numbers of households and affordable and available units; and a value above 100 indicates that the supply of units exceeds the number of households.

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Renters } \\ \mathbf{0 - 1 2 0 \% ~ A M I I ~} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Affordable @ 120\% AMI |  |  | Affordable/Available @ 120\% AMI |  |  | ```Affordable, Not Available@ 120\% AMII``` |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I |
| Region | Renter Households | $\begin{gathered} \text { Affordable } \\ \text { Units } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Absolute <br> Difference <br> Between <br> Renters and Affordable Units (C-B) | Affordable <br> Units per 100 Renter Households (C/(B/100)) | Affordable \& Available Units | Absolute Difference Between Renters and Affordable \& Available Units (F-B) | Affordable <br> \& Available <br> Units per <br> 100 Renter <br> Households <br> (F/(B/100)) | Affordable Units Occupied by Higher Income Households (C-F) |
| Palm Bay-Melbourne-Titusville, FL MSA | 47,200 | 67,908 | 20,708 | 144 | 55,461 | 8,261 | 118 | 12,447 |
| Pensacola-Ferry Pass-Brent, FL MSA | 43,737 | 62,138 | 18,401 | 142 | 50,370 | 6,633 | 115 | 11,768 |
| Port St. Lucie, FL MSA | 32,877 | 45,761 | 12,884 | 139 | 36,734 | 3,857 | 112 | 9,027 |
| Punta Gorda, FL MSA | 11,094 | 15,990 | 4,896 | 144 | 12,443 | 1,349 | 112 | 3,547 |
| Sarasota-Bradenton-Venice, FL MSA | 64,338 | 87,501 | 23,163 | 136 | 69,852 | 5,514 | 109 | 17,649 |
| Sebastion-Vero Beach, FL MSA | 12,475 | 16,776 | 4,301 | 134 | 14,464 | 1,989 | 116 | 2,312 |
| South Nonmetropolitan Area (minus Monroe) | 16,646 | 25,248 | 8,602 | 152 | 19,935 | 3,289 | 120 | 5,313 |
| Tallahassee, FL MSA (minus Gadsden, Jefferson \& Wakulla) | 32,155 | 43,142 | 10,987 | 134 | 36,884 | 4,729 | 115 | 6,258 |
| Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL MSA | 288,922 | 407,875 | 118,953 | 141 | 319,317 | 30,395 | 111 | 88,558 |
| West Palm Beach-Boca Raton | 116,866 | 160,150 | 43,284 | 137 | 125,644 | 8,778 | 108 | 34,506 |
| State of Florida | 1,791,366 | 2,495,328 | 703,963 | 139 | 1,982,556 | 191,190 | 111 | 512,773 |

Source: Shimberg Center analysis of American Community Survey PUMS, 2014 5-Year Estimate

## 5. Homeless Families and Individuals

This section of the 2016 Rental Market Study estimates the number of homeless individuals and families in Florida. Estimates of homeless persons are based on two sources: 1) Point in Time counts of sheltered and unsheltered homeless persons submitted to HUD by Florida's local homeless coalitions, and 2) estimates of homeless families and unaccompanied youth who are doubled up with friends or family or living in hotels and motels, based on data on homeless students collected by the Florida Department of Education (FDOE).

According to these two sources, the statewide homeless counts are as follows:

- 32,533 homeless individuals. This includes 26,325 sheltered and unsheltered individuals from the Point in Time counts, including single adults, married adults without children, unaccompanied youth, children in sibling groups or other similar groups, and adolescent parents with children. ${ }^{14}$ It also includes 6,208 unaccompanied youth doubled up with others and in hotels and motels, as estimated from the FDOE homeless student count.
- 32,304 homeless families with children. This includes 3,053 sheltered and unsheltered families from the Continuum of Care Point in Time counts. It also includes 29,251 families doubled up with others and in hotels and motels, as estimated from the FDOE homeless student count.

The Point in Time counts include 6,540 persons who report chronic homelessness: 6,021 individuals and 519 persons in families.

The report then estimates the supply of transitional housing and permanent supportive housing units. Unit counts come from the Housing Inventory Counts in the Continuum of Care plans and the Shimberg Center's Assisted Housing Inventory. Based on these sources, Florida has 16,458 transitional housing and permanent supportive housing beds for individuals and 4,200 transitional and permanent supportive housing units for family households.

## Methodology

The counts of homeless households and housing supply are based on four data sources:

- 2015 Point in Time counts of homeless individuals and families submitted by Florida's local homeless coalitions to the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) as part of the annual Continuum of Care plan. Each coalition represents a county or a group of counties in Florida. Sixty-four of Florida's 67 counties are represented by homeless coalitions. Baker, Union, and Dixie Counties chose to be unrepresented in the

[^11]2015 Continuum of Care plans. The plans are required by HUD as part of the coalitions' applications for McKinney-Vento Act homeless assistance funds. The Point in Time count is a one-day census of homeless persons in each Continuum of Care region during the last 10 days of January. HUD does not allow the use of multipliers or other estimating methods to produce a population number. HUD compiles data from the plans into its Annual Homeless Assessment Report (AHAR).

- Florida Department of Education's (FDOE) 2014-2015 Homeless Students Count, which is based on data submitted by homeless liaisons from all Florida school districts. Data are available at http://www.fldoe.org/policy/federal-edu-programs/title-x-homeless-edu-program-hep.stml. The counts include students identified as homeless at any point during the 2014-2015 school year. For each county, students are categorized by place of nighttime residence (shelters, unsheltered locations, doubled up, hotels/motels, etc.) and accompaniment status (unaccompanied youth vs. living with family). The students are counted once per school year the first time they are identified as homeless, regardless if they have more than one instance of homelessness.
- 2015 Housing Inventory Counts of transitional and permanent supportive housing units, also submitted to HUD by local homeless coalitions as part of the Continuum of Care plans and included in HUD's Annual Homeless Assessment Report.
- The Shimberg Center's Assisted Housing Inventory, which identifies subsidized rental housing developments reserved for homeless individuals and families.

The HUD AHAR data includes l) "sheltered homeless persons" in emergency shelters, transitional housing, and "Safe Havens," and 2) "unsheltered homeless persons" whose nighttime residence is a public place not designed for regular sleeping accommodations.

The State of Florida's definition of homelessness is more expansive than the sheltered/unsheltered criteria used by HUD. Therefore, we supplement the Point in Time counts with the FDOE counts of homeless students to estimate the number of families with children and unaccompanied youth who are doubled up other family and friends or in hotels and motels. Limiting the FDOE data to these categories avoids double-counting the sheltered and unsheltered homeless families already included in the Point in Time counts. Note that the FDOE dataset includes only students enrolled in school. It excludes babies and young children, as well as school-age children not attending school.

## Need: Counts for Families and Individuals

Homeless persons are classified into two groups: 1) families with dependent children, referred to as "family households" in this report, and 2) persons without dependent children, including single individuals, unaccompanied youth, and other adults such as a married couple without children. The latter group is generally referred to as "individuals" in this report.

The estimate of family households is the sum of two components:

1) The total number of sheltered and unsheltered families with dependent children from the Point in Time counts, as reported in the Continuum of Care plans for each region.
2) An estimate of families with school-age children who are doubled up and in hotels and motels based on the FDOE student count. The FDOE report classifies students by place of nighttime residence, with doubled up and hotels/motels as two of the categories. We summed these categories to obtain the total number of students of interest. We did not use other categories of nighttime residence either because the students and their families were already included in the Point in Time counts (shelters, unsheltered locations) or because they are not included in the state's homeless definition (youth awaiting foster care).

Two additional steps were necessary to estimate family households from student counts. First, FDOE's statewide 2015 student totals indicate that 90 percent of all homeless students are identified as living in families. The remaining 10 percent are unaccompanied youth. ${ }^{15}$ Therefore, we multiplied the sum of homeless students with place of residence as doubled up and hotels/motels by .90 to find the number of students living with their families in these locations for each county.

Second, a household may have more than one student. HUD statistics show that sheltered homeless families include an average of 1.91 children per family nationwide. ${ }^{16} \mathrm{We}$ divided the number of students in families by 1.91 to estimate the number of families. In short, for each county,

Families $=($ Students $*$ Percentage of students in families $) /($ Students per family $)=$ (Students * .90)/1.91

Finally, we aggregated the county-level estimates into Continuum of Care region estimates. A table showing the county-level student data and their conversion to estimates for families and unaccompanied youth is included at the end of this chapter.

Similarly, the estimates of individuals consist of two components:

1) The total number of individuals reported in the Continuum of Care plans for each region. This is a count of persons, not households.
2) An estimate of unaccompanied youth who are doubled up and in hotels and motels based on the FDOE student count. As noted above, DOE data indicate that 10 percent of homeless students in the state are unaccompanied. We multiplied the number of homeless students with place of residence as doubled up and hotels/motels by .10 to estimate the number of unaccompanied youth living in these locations. Again, countylevel figures were aggregated into Continuum of Care region totals.

## Supply: Housing Inventory Counts

Estimates of transitional and permanent supportive housing come from two sources: 1) 2015 Housing Inventory Counts (HIC) submitted to HUD by Continuum of Care coalitions, and 2) the

[^12]Shimberg Center's Assisted Housing Inventory (AHI). The AHI includes 45 developments with funding from Florida Housing Finance Corporation where "homeless" is the target demographic. In some cases, the AHI homeless units were also included in the Continuum of Care HIC reports. AHI homeless units that did not appear in the HIC reports were added to the county totals. ${ }^{17}$

The study counts units for families with children and beds for persons in other households. The transitional and permanent housing units for families in the HIC have the capacity for an average of 2.9 family members. An individual bed, whether in its own housing unit or in a shared facility, by definition houses one person.

The report does not include emergency shelter beds as part of the housing supply. HUD and Florida Housing Finance Corporation consider shelter beds to be temporary housing. Persons residing in emergency shelters are counted in the homeless population.

## Counts of Homeless Individuals and Families

According to the Point in Time and student counts, 32,533 individuals were homeless in Florida in 2015. This includes 26,325 sheltered and unsheltered individuals from the Continuum of Care Point in Time counts, including single adults, married adults without children, unaccompanied youth, children in sibling groups or other similar groups, and adolescent parents with children. It also includes an estimated 6,208 unaccompanied youth doubled up with others and in hotels and motels identified in the FDOE homeless student count.

Among families with children, 32,304 households were homeless in 2015. This includes 3,053 sheltered and unsheltered families from the Point in Time counts and 29,251 families doubled up with others and in hotels and motels, as estimated from the FDOE homeless student count.

Table 5.1 and Figures 5.1 and 5.2 on the following pages show the number of homeless individuals and families by county or multi-county region. Four counties or multi-county regions included more than 2,000 homeless individuals: Pinellas, Miami-Dade, Orange-OsceolaSeminole, and Broward.

For homeless families, the Orange-Osceola-Seminole region had by far the highest count, at 6,134 families. Almost all of these come from the estimates of families in hotels/motels and doubled up based on FDOE data. This follows aggressive efforts by school district liaisons in all three counties to identify homeless students. The next highest counts range from 1,000 to 1,800 families in regions including Miami-Dade, Hillsborough, Clay-Duval-Nassau, Escambia-Santa Rosa, Pinellas, Polk, Citrus-Hernando-Lake-Sumter, Flagler-Volusia, Palm Beach, ManateeSarasota, and Marion Counties.

[^13]Table 5.1. Homeless Individuals and Families by Region, 2015

| HUD <br> Continuum of Care | Counties | Individuals: Sheltered \& Unsheltered from Point in Time Count | Individuals: <br>  <br> Hotels/Motels from Student Data | Total <br> Individuals <br> (PIT + <br> Student) | Family <br> Households: Sheltered \& Unsheltered from Point in Time Count | Family Households: Est. Families Doubled Up \& Hotels/Motels from Student Data | Total Family Households (PIT + Student) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FL-500 | Manatee, Sarasota | 978 | 243 | 1,221 | 81 | 1,145 | 1,226 |
| FL-501 | Hillsborough | 1,363 | 328 | 1,691 | 169 | 1,547 | 1,716 |
| FL-502 | Pinellas | 2,903 | 303 | 3,206 | 151 | 1,427 | 1,578 |
| FL-503 | Polk | 348 | 322 | 670 | 37 | 1,518 | 1,555 |
| FL-504 | Flagler, Volusia | 930 | 266 | 1,196 | 154 | 1,253 | 1,407 |
| FL-505 | Okaloosa, Walton | 566 | 67 | 633 | 41 | 317 | 358 |
| FL-506 | Franklin, Gadsden, Jefferson, Leon, Liberty, Madison, Taylor, Wakulla | 625 | 160 | 785 | 73 | 755 | 828 |
| FL-507 | Orange, Osceola, Seminole | 1,392 | 1,254 | 2,646 | 224 | 5,910 | 6,134 |
| FL-508 | Alachua, Bradford, Gilchrist, Levy, Putnam | 788 | 154 | 942 | 34 | 727 | 761 |
| FL-509 | Indian River, Martin, St. Lucie | 1,299 | 86 | 1,385 | 421 | 404 | 825 |
| FL-510 | Clay, Duval, Nassau | 1,354 | 313 | 1,667 | 161 | 1,473 | 1,634 |
| FL-511 | Escambia, Santa Rosa | 874 | 338 | 1,212 | 40 | 1,592 | 1,632 |
| FL-512 | St. Johns | 897 | 68 | 965 | 64 | 320 | 384 |
| FL-513 | Brevard | 616 | 165 | 781 | 136 | 778 | 914 |
| FL-514 | Marion | 619 | 239 | 858 | 55 | 1,124 | 1,179 |
| FL-515 | Bay, Calhoun, Gulf, Holmes, Jackson, Washington | 272 | 179 | 451 | 16 | 843 | 859 |
| FL-517 | Desoto, Glades, Hardee, Hendry, Highlands, Okeechobee | 620 | 173 | 793 | 166 | 816 | 982 |
| FL-518 | Columbia, Hamilton, Lafayette, Suwannee | 876 | 113 | 989 | 70 | 532 | 602 |
| FL-519 | Pasco | 792 | 180 | 972 | 93 | 846 | 939 |
| FL-520 | Citrus, Hernando, Lake, Sumter | 486 | 305 | 791 | 71 | 1,439 | 1,510 |


| HUD Continuum of Care | Counties | Individuals: Sheltered \& Unsheltered from Point in Time Count | Individuals: Unaccomp. Youth Doubled Up \& Hotels/Motels from Student Data | Total Individuals (PIT + Student) | Family <br> Households: Sheltered \& Unsheltered from Point in Time Count | Family Households: Est. Families Doubled Up \& Hotels/Motels from Student Data | Total Family Households (PIT + Student) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FL-600 | Miami-Dade | 2,720 | 278 | 2,998 | 410 | 1,311 | 1,721 |
| FL-601 | Broward | 2,099 | 169 | 2,268 | 160 | 797 | 957 |
| FL-602 | Charlotte | 313 | 43 | 356 | 84 | 203 | 287 |
| FL-603 | Lee | 520 | 93 | 613 | 31 | 436 | 467 |
| FL-604 | Monroe | 562 | 31 | 593 | 19 | 148 | 167 |
| FL-605 | Palm Beach | 1,220 | 277 | 1,497 | 59 | 1,304 | 1,363 |
| FL-606 | Collier | 293 | 61 | 354 | 33 | 286 | 319 |
| Total |  | 26,325 | 6,208 | 32,533 | 3,053 | 29,251 | 32,304 |

Sources: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, 2015 Annual Homeless Assessment: Part 1 - Point in Time Estimates of Homelessness in the U.S. November 2015, https://www.hudexchange.info/resource/4832/2015-ahar-part-1-pit-estimates-of-homelessness. Florida Department of Education, School Year 2014-15 Counts of Homeless Students by District, http://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/7482/urlt/2014 15chs web.xls.

Figure 5.1. Homeless Individuals by Region, 2015


Sources: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, 2015 Annual Homeless Assessment: Part l-Point in Time Estimates of Homelessness in the U.S. November 2015, https://www.hudexchange.info/resource/4832/2015-ahar-part-1-pit-estimates-of-homelessness. Florida Department of Education, School Year 2014-15 Counts of Homeless Students by District, http://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/7482/urlt/2014_15chs_web.xls.

Figure 5.2. Homeless Families by Region, 2015


Sources: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, 2015 Annual Homeless Assessment: Part l-Point in Time Estimates of Homelessness in the U.S. November 2015, https://www.hudexchange.info/resource/4832/2015-ahar-part-l-pit-estimates-of-homelessness. Florida Department of Education, School Year 2014-15 Counts of Homeless Students by District, http://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/7482/urlt/2014_15chs_web.xls.

Compared to the 2013 Rental Market Study, the estimates reflect two opposing trends: falling numbers of homeless persons in the Point in Time counts alongside increases in the number of students identified as homeless by FDOE. The 2013 study included 36,771 homeless individuals and 6,333 families from the 2012 Point in Time counts, both substantially higher than the current totals. Annual reports from the Florida Council on Homelessness note these continuing declines in the Point in Time counts. The Council cites a number of factors leading to the falling numbers, including successful programs to provide rapid rehousing and permanent supportive housing, federal resources to end veteran homeless, better data management through Homeless Management Information Systems (HMIS), and stricter federal criteria that limit the populations that can be counted as homeless. ${ }^{18}$ On the other hand, the FDOE homeless student counts have increased steadily over the past several years. Because of this, estimates of homeless families doubled up and in hotels/motels rose from 24,815 in 2013 to the current 29,251. For unaccompanied youth in these situations, the figure rose from 5,705 to 6,208.

## Subpopulations

HUD's Annual Homeless Assessment Report also includes counts of homeless persons by subpopulation. Table 5.2 lists the statewide subpopulation counts for 2015. Not all homeless persons are included in the list of subpopulations, and a person may appear in more than one category.

Table 5.2. Homeless Persons by Subpopulation, Florida, 2015

| Subpopulation | Persons |
| :--- | ---: |
| Chronically Homeless | 6,540 |
| Severely Mentally Ill | 6,241 |
| Chronic Substance Abuse | 6,065 |
| Veterans | 3,926 |
| Persons with HIV/AIDS | 529 |
| Victims of Domestic Violence | 2,863 |
| Unaccompanied Youth (Under 18) | 593 |
| Unaccompanied Youth (18-24) | 1,778 |
| Parenting Youth | 315 |

Source: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, HUD 2015 Continuum of Care Homeless Assistance Programs Homeless Populations and Subpopulations,
https://www.hudexchange.info/resource/reportmanagement/published/CoC_PopSub_State_FL_2015.pdf.
For the Point in Time Count, HUD defines a chronically homeless person as one who "l) Is homeless and lives in a place not meant for human habitation, a safe haven, or in an emergency shelter; and 2) Has been homeless and living or residing in a place not meant for human habitation, a safe haven, or in an emergency shelter continuously for at least lyear or on at least

[^14]four separate occasions in the last 3 years where the combined length of time homeless in those occasions is at least 12 months; and 3) Has a disability." ${ }^{19}$ Of the 6,540 people reporting chronic homelessness, 92 percent $(6,021)$ are individuals; the remaining 519 persons are living with family.

[^15]
## Transitional and Permanent Housing Supply

Florida has 16,458 transitional housing and permanent supportive housing beds for individuals. For families with children, there are 4,200 transitional and permanent supportive housing units statewide. These include beds and units listed in the Housing Inventory Counts plus units for homeless households from the Assisted Housing Inventory.

Table 5.3 below shows the supply of beds for individuals and units for families. Note that some of this supply is reserved for specific subpopulations, so not all beds and units are available to all people counted in the need tables.

The table also calculates each region's "level of effort" in providing permanent supportive housing compared to the homeless population. The level of effort equals the number of permanent supportive housing units divided by the number of individuals or families who are currently homeless from Table 5.1. A level of effort ratio below 1.0 indicates that there are more homeless individuals or families than there are permanent supportive housing beds or units. A ratio greater than 1.0 would indicate that the region has more permanent supportive housing beds or units than individuals or families who are currently homeless.

Statewide, the level of effort ratio is 0.32 for housing for individuals and 0.08 for housing for families. This means that Florida has 32 permanent supportive housing individual beds for every 100 homeless individuals and eight permanent supportive housing family units for every 100 homeless families. This represents a strong increase in the individual level of effort over the 2013 Rental Market Study, when the index value was 0.19. The increase stemmed from a decline in homeless individuals in the Point in Time count as well as an increase in permanent supportive housing beds for individuals (from 8,270 in the 2013 study to 10,507 in the current study). The increase in beds reflects a recent shift in federal funding away from transitional housing in favor of the permanent supportive housing model. The level of effort for family supportive housing remained roughly the same ( 0.07 in the 2013 study compared to 0.08 in the current study).

Table 5.3. Transitional and Permanent Housing Supply by Region, 2015

| HUD <br> Continuum of Care | Counties | Individuals |  |  | Families |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Transitional Housing Beds: HIC | ```Total \\ Individual PSH beds (AHI + HIC)``` | Permanent Supportive Housing Level of Effort | Transitional Housing Units: HIC | Total Family PSH Units (AHI + HIC) | Permanent Supportive Housing Level of Effort |
| FL-500 | Manatee, Sarasota | 219 | 158 | 0.13 | 45 | 34 | 0.03 |
| FL-501 | Hillsborough | 300 | 1,031 | 0.61 | 89 | 167 | 0.10 |
| FL-502 | Pinellas | 576 | 957 | 0.30 | 101 | 76 | 0.05 |
| FL-503 | Polk | 137 | 60 | 0.09 | 30 | 33 | 0.02 |
| FL-504 | Flagler, Volusia | 116 | 262 | 0.22 | 71 | 50 | 0.04 |
| FL-505 | Okaloosa, Walton | 74 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 29 | 0.08 |
| FL-506 | Franklin, Gadsden, Jefferson, Leon, Liberty, Madison, Taylor, Wakulla | 152 | 263 | 0.33 | 29 | 78 | 0.09 |
| FL-507 | Orange, Osceola, Seminole | 636 | 1,361 | 0.51 | 157 | 4 | 0 |
| FL-508 | Alachua, Bradford, Gilchrist, Levy, Putnam | 127 | 477 | 0.51 | 34 | 49 | 0.06 |
| FL-509 | Indian River, Martin, St. Lucie | 71 | 173 | 0.12 | 20 | 60 | 0.07 |
| FL-510 | Clay, Duval, Nassau | 468 | 719 | 0.43 | 103 | 450 | 0.28 |
| FL-511 | Escambia, Santa Rosa | 367 | 343 | 0.28 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| FL-512 | St. Johns | 45 | 46 | 0.05 | 64 | 19 | 0.05 |
| FL-513 | Brevard | 120 | 20 | 0.03 | 172 | 24 | 0.03 |
| FL-514 | Marion | 83 | 40 | 0.05 | 15 | 65 | 0.06 |
| FL-515 | Bay, Calhoun, Gulf, Holmes, Jackson, Washington | 107 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 50 | 0.06 |


|  |  | Individuals |  |  | Families |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| HUD <br> Continuum of Care | Counties | Transitional Housing Beds: HIC | Total <br> Individual PSH beds (AHI + HIC) | Permanent Supportive Housing Level of Effort | Transitional Housing Units: HIC | Total <br> Family PSH <br> Units (AHI + HIC) | Permanent Supportive Housing Level of Effort |
| FL-517 | Desoto, Glades, Hardee, Hendry, Highlands, Okeechobee | 12 | 31 | 0.04 | 40 | 29 | 0.03 |
| FL-518 | Columbia, Hamilton, Lafayette, Suwannee | 37 | 14 | 0.01 | 2 | 31 | 0.05 |
| FL-519 | Pasco | 60 | 19 | 0.02 | 2 | 105 | 0.11 |
| FL-520 | Citrus, Hernando, Lake, Sumter | 81 | 28 | 0.04 | 14 | 10 | 0.01 |
| FL-600 | Miami-Dade | 869 | 2,530 | 0.84 | 235 | 569 | 0.33 |
| FL-601 | Broward | 676 | 1,198 | 0.53 | 135 | 171 | 0.18 |
| FL-602 | Charlotte | 83 | 19 | 0.05 | 15 | 32 | 0.11 |
| FL-603 | Lee | 81 | 116 | 0.19 | 1 | 285 | 0.61 |
| FL-604 | Monroe | 117 | 165 | 0.28 | 10 | 11 | 0.07 |
| FL-605 | Palm Beach | 183 | 461 | 0.31 | 33 | 266 | 0.20 |
| FL-606 | Collier | 154 | 16 | 0.05 | 13 | 6 | 0.02 |
| State Total |  | 5,951 | 10,507 | 0.32 | 1,497 | 2,703 | 0.08 |

Sources: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, 2015 Annual Homeless Assessment: Part 1 - Point in Time Estimates of Homelessness in the U.S.
November 2015, https://www.hudexchange.info/resource/4832/2015-ahar-part-l-pit-estimates-of-homelessness. Shimberg Center for Housing Studies,
Assisted Housing Inventory.

## Data Limitations

Both sources of data on homeless individuals and families contain uncertainty. The Point in Time counts are difficult to perform accurately, particularly as coalitions attempt to identify unsheltered populations. Factors such as the weather on the day of the count and the coalitions' familiarity with the locations most likely occupied by unsheltered persons affect the accuracy of the count.

For the FDOE data, only students whose homeless status is known by school districts' homeless liaisons are included. Many students and their parents may not report their status because they are unaware of the services that could be available to them or because of the stigma attached to homelessness. Moreover, the student data include only children enrolled in school. This excludes children who are too young to attend school and school age children who have dropped out of school. The exclusion of young children and others not in school will result in underestimates of families with children for two reasons. First, households with only children out of school are not counted at all. Second, the national average of 1.91 children per family includes both school age and younger children; a separate average for school age children is not available. Therefore, the average number of students per family is likely lower. That is, in the Families $=$ (Students $*$ Percentage of students in families)/(Students per family) equation, reducing the denominator (Students per family) would result in higher family counts.

Because they are based on counts of actual beds provided by local agencies, the supply estimates in the Continuum of Care plans are more precise. It is likely that Table 5.3 above includes most if not all of the state's supply of transitional housing and permanent supportive housing. However, the supply data does not include housing for homeless persons other than the transitional and permanent supportive housing beds reserved specifically for them, such as the state's general supply of public and assisted housing. Units funded by Florida Housing's Link Initiative for special needs households are not included unless the development also is listed in the Assisted Housing Inventory with "homeless" as a target demographic.

Finally, housing facilities serving homeless persons often are directed toward a specific population. These facilities and their services may not be appropriate for other populations. For example, a supportive housing facility for single adults with HIV/AIDS is not interchangeable with a facility for youth aging out of foster care, but both would be counted in the general supply of housing for homeless individuals. Therefore, the aggregate supply numbers mask the need for a number of types of facilities matching the different types of services needed by homeless individuals and families.

Florida Department of Education Detail Tables
Table 5.4 Estimates of Family Households and Unaccompanied Youth from FDOE Homeless Student Data

| County | FDOE Data: Nighttime Residence of Homeless Students |  |  |  |  |  | Calculations for Rental Market Study |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Emergency/ Transitional Shelter, FEMA Trailers, Abandoned in Hospitals | $\begin{gathered} \text { Doubled } \\ \text { Up } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Unsheltered | Hotels/ Motels | Awaiting <br> Foster Care | Total Homeless Students | DHM: <br> Doubled Up <br> + Hotels/ <br> Motels | Estimated Family Households (DHM*.9)/1.91 | Unaccomp. Youth (DHM*.1) |
| Alachua | 119 | 484 | 21 | 49 | 12 | 685 | 533 | 251 | 53 |
| Baker | 0 | 91 | (X) | (X) | 0 | 93 | 91 | 43 | 9 |
| Bay | 47 | 1,152 | 28 | 162 | 48 | 1,437 | 1,314 | 619 | 131 |
| Bradford | (X) | 220 | (X) | 28 | (X) | 255 | 248 | 117 | 25 |
| Brevard | 131 | 1,425 | 44 | 226 | 19 | 1,845 | 1,651 | 778 | 165 |
| Broward | 481 | 1,425 | 59 | 267 | 38 | 2,270 | 1,692 | 797 | 169 |
| Calhoun | 0 | 72 | (X) | 0 | (X) | 76 | 72 | 34 | 7 |
| Charlotte | 58 | 376 | 12 | 55 | (X) | 508 | 431 | 203 | 43 |
| Citrus | 57 | 226 | 25 | 16 | 17 | 341 | 242 | 114 | 24 |
| Clay | 82 | 895 | 16 | 105 | (X) | 1,102 | 1,000 | 471 | 100 |
| Collier | 90 | 551 | (X) | 56 | 75 | 779 | 607 | 286 | 61 |
| Columbia | 64 | 447 | 16 | 52 | (X) | 588 | 499 | 235 | 50 |
| Desoto | 0 | 316 | 44 | (X) | (X) | 368 | 316 | 149 | 32 |
| Dixie | 0 | 59 | 0 | (X) | 0 | 62 | 59 | 28 | 6 |
| Duval | 352 | 1,536 | 19 | 166 | 93 | 2,166 | 1,702 | 802 | 170 |
| Escambia | 152 | 1,621 | (X) | 155 | 0 | 1,938 | 1,776 | 837 | 178 |
| Flagler | 23 | 513 | 24 | 52 | (X) | 616 | 565 | 266 | 57 |
| Franklin | (X) | 194 | 25 | (X) | 0 | 225 | 194 | 91 | 19 |
| Gadsden | 27 | 468 | (X) | 19 | (X) | 530 | 487 | 229 | 49 |
| Gilchrist | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 0 | (X) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glades | (X) | 56 | (X) | 0 | 0 | 61 | 56 | 26 | 6 |
| Gulf | (X) | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| Hamilton | (X) | 215 | 0 | 34 | (X) | 251 | 249 | 117 | 25 |
| Hardee | (X) | 189 | 0 | (X) | 0 | 200 | 189 | 89 | 19 |
| Hendry | 18 | 281 | (X) | (X) | (X) | 309 | 281 | 132 | 28 |
| Hernando | 52 | 408 | 19 | 26 | (X) | 510 | 434 | 205 | 43 |
| Highlands | (X) | 425 | 11 | (X) | (X) | 461 | 425 | 200 | 43 |
| Hillsborough | 420 | 2,901 | 99 | 383 | (X) | 3,811 | 3,284 | 1,547 | 328 |
| Holmes | 0 | 96 | (X) | (X) | (X) | 104 | 96 | 45 | 10 |


| County | FDOE Data: Nighttime Residence of Homeless Students |  |  |  |  |  | Calculations for Rental Market Study |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Emergency/ <br> Transitional Shelter, FEMA Trailers, Abandoned in Hospitals | $\begin{gathered} \text { Doubled } \\ \mathbf{U p} \end{gathered}$ | Unsheltered | Hotels/ <br> Motels | Awaiting Foster Care | Total Homeless Students | DHM: <br> Doubled Up <br> + Hotels/ <br> Motels | Estimated Family Households (DHIM*.9)/1.91 | Unaccomp. Youth (DHM*.1) |
| Indian River | 122 | 210 | (X) | 28 | (X) | 366 | 238 | 112 | 24 |
| Jackson | (X) | 121 | 13 | (X) | 0 | 143 | 121 | 57 | 12 |
| Jefferson | 0 | (X) | 0 | 0 | 0 | (X) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lafayette | 0 | 104 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 208 | 104 | 49 | 10 |
| Lake | 62 | 2,047 | 24 | 208 | 75 | 2,416 | 2,255 | 1,063 | 226 |
| Lee | 262 | 742 | 33 | 183 | 36 | 1,256 | 925 | 436 | 93 |
| Leon | 193 | 539 | (X) | 47 | (X) | 797 | 586 | 276 | 59 |
| Levy | 23 | 185 | (X) | (X) | (X) | 216 | 185 | 87 | 19 |
| Liberty | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 24 | 5 |
| Madison | 0 | 177 | 65 | (X) | (X) | 244 | 177 | 83 | 18 |
| Manatee | 98 | 1,494 | 37 | 203 | 33 | 1,865 | 1,697 | 800 | 170 |
| Marion | 244 | 2,112 | 38 | 274 | 17 | 2,685 | 2,386 | 1,124 | 239 |
| Martin | 123 | 34 | (X) | 21 | 0 | 179 | 55 | 26 | 6 |
| Miami-Dade | 1,086 | 2,571 | 162 | 212 | 0 | 4,031 | 2,783 | 1,311 | 278 |
| Monroe | 119 | 301 | 19 | 13 | (X) | 456 | 314 | 148 | 31 |
| Nassau | 25 | 407 | 36 | 16 | 0 | 484 | 423 | 199 | 42 |
| Okaloosa | 73 | 362 | 11 | 38 | (X) | 487 | 400 | 188 | 40 |
| Okeechobee | 0 | 465 | (X) | 0 | 0 | 468 | 465 | 219 | 47 |
| Orange | 414 | 4,741 | 64 | 1,542 | 39 | 6,800 | 6,283 | 2,961 | 628 |
| Osceola | 86 | 3,414 | 117 | 1,027 | 28 | 4,672 | 4,441 | 2,093 | 444 |
| Palm Beach | 352 | 2,492 | 113 | 275 | 518 | 3,750 | 2,767 | 1,304 | 277 |
| Pasco | 264 | 1,588 | 59 | 208 | 71 | 2,190 | 1,796 | 846 | 180 |
| Pinellas | 631 | 2,547 | 45 | 481 | 60 | 3,764 | 3,028 | 1,427 | 303 |
| Polk | 351 | 2,793 | 204 | 428 | 0 | 3,790 | 3,221 | 1,518 | 322 |
| Putnam | 71 | 562 | 26 | 15 | 0 | 674 | 577 | 272 | 58 |
| St. Johns | 114 | 589 | 16 | 90 | 0 | 809 | 679 | 320 | 68 |
| St. Lucie | 65 | 505 | 23 | 60 | (X) | 663 | 565 | 266 | 57 |
| Santa Rosa | 33 | 1,567 | 14 | 36 | 46 | 1,696 | 1,603 | 755 | 160 |
| Sarasota | 116 | 599 | (X) | 133 | 29 | 885 | 732 | 345 | 73 |
| Seminole | 136 | 1,417 | 29 | 401 | 11 | 1,994 | 1,818 | 857 | 182 |
| Sumter | 22 | 122 | (X) | (X) | 0 | 153 | 122 | 57 | 12 |
| Suwannee | 61 | 266 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 354 | 277 | 131 | 28 |
| Taylor | (X) | 72 | 12 | (X) | 0 | 94 | 72 | 34 | 7 |
| Union | 0 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 121 | 121 | 57 | 12 |


| County | FDOE Data: Nighttime Residence of Homeless Students |  |  |  |  |  | Calculations for Rental Market Study |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Emergency/ <br> Transitional Shelter, FEMA Trailers, Abandoned in Hospitals | $\begin{gathered} \text { Doubled } \\ \mathbf{U p} \end{gathered}$ | Unsheltered | Hotels/ Motels | Awaiting <br> Foster <br> Care | Total Homeless Students | DHM: <br> Doubled Up <br> + Hotels/ <br> Motels | Estimated Family Households (DHM*.9)/1.91 | Unaccomp. Youth (DHM*.1) |
| Volusia | 180 | 1,791 | 38 | 304 | (X) | 2,322 | 2,095 | 987 | 210 |
| Wakulla | 0 | 37 | (X) | 0 | 0 | 40 | 37 | 17 | 4 |
| Walton | (X) | 259 | (X) | 13 | 11 | 294 | 272 | 128 | 27 |
| Washington | (X) | 172 | (X) | (X) | (X) | 190 | 172 | 81 | 17 |
| State Total | 7,499 | 54,230 | 1,780 | 8,118 | 1,276 | 73,212 | 62,348 | 29,379 | 6,235 |

Source: Florida Department of Education, School Year 2014-15 Counts of Homeless Students by District,
http://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/7482/urlt/2014 15chs web.xls Cell values designated as (X) were suppressed in the original DOE data because they were made up of 10 or fewer students. State totals differ slightly from Table 5.1 because suppressed values and students from Baker, Dixie and Union Counties are included.

## 6. Special Needs Households

This section of the 2016 Rental Market Study estimates the affordable rental housing needs of persons with special needs. Under Florida Statute, a person with special needs is defined as:
An adult person requiring independent living services in order to maintain housing or develop
independent living skills and who has a disabling condition; a young adult formerly in foster care
who is eligible for services under s. 409.1451(5); a survivor of domestic violence as defined in s.
741.28; or a person receiving benefits under the Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI)
program or the Supplemental Security Income (SSI) program or from veterans' disability
benefits. (Section 420.0004 (13), Florida Statutes)

No single data source provides counts of households that meet these precise conditions. The major source of data for statewide and county estimates of low-income, cost burdened renters, the American Community Survey (ACS), does include a number of relevant data components on disability and income from benefit programs. However, the ACS does not contain enough detail on disability types to provide a full picture of adults needing independent living services, and it contains no data on survivors of domestic violence or youth aging out of foster care.

Therefore, in this report we combine a series of approximations from the ACS and State administrative data to provide estimates of the number of households that most closely meet the State's special needs definition. As elsewhere in the Rental Market Study, a household is considered to be "low income" if household income is at or below 60 percent of the area median income (AMI) and "cost burdened" if it pays more than 40 percent of income for gross rent.

## Renter Households with Persons with Disabilities Receiving Benefits

The first segment of the estimate includes cost burdened renter households with persons receiving Social Security, Supplemental Security Income (SSI), or veterans' benefits related to disability. The main data source is the 2014 l-Year American Community Survey.

In addition to questions about housing tenure, income and housing costs, the ACS includes three sets of questions related to households with special needs:

- Disability. The ACS asks whether household members have any of six types of disabilities: hearing, vision, cognitive, ambulatory, self-care, and independent living. A respondent is considered to be a person with a disability if he/she reports at least one of the six disability types (see http://www.census.gov/people/disability/methodology/acs.html).
- Benefits. The ACS asks whether any member of the household receives income from Social Security. It does not distinguish between Social Security Disability Insurance, which requires a disability determination from the Social Security Administration, and Social Security retirement benefits. A separate question asks whether any household members receive SSI.
- VA disability status. The ACS does not ask directly whether household members receive veterans' disability benefits. Instead, it asks whether any household members are veterans and, if so, whether they have received a "service-connected disability rating" from U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs. Veterans with a disability rating of 10 percent or higher are entitled to monthly disability compensation.

Based on these variables, the following household estimate assumes that an adult receives disability-related benefits in accordance with Florida's special needs definition if he/she meets at least one of the following conditions:

- Age $18-64$, with a disability and receiving Social Security (as a proxy for SSDI receipt). 20
- Age 18 or older, with a disability and receiving SSI.
- Age 18 or older, with a VA service-related disability rating of 10 percent or more.

We cross-tabulated the households with at least one adult meeting this definition against lowincome ( $<=60$ percent area median income), cost burdened (paying more than 40 percent of income for gross rent) renter households in Florida. As in the county needs section of the Rental Market Study, estimates were updated to 2016 figures using 2010-2020 population projections produced by University of Florida's Bureau of Economic and Business Research. ${ }^{21}$ This yielded an estimate of $\mathbf{1 0 7 , 8 5 6}$ cost burdened renter households receiving disability-related benefits statewide.

## Survivors of Domestic Violence

No ACS data is available regarding incidence of domestic violence. Therefore, the second part of the core estimate relies on data on emergency shelter use reported to the Florida Department of Children and Families by the state's 42 certified domestic violence centers. In the 2014-2015 fiscal year, these centers provided residential services to an estimated 8,295 households. ${ }^{22}$

## Youth Aging Out of Foster Care

The ACS does not include data on foster care arrangements or youth aging out of foster care. Instead, this segment of the core estimate relies on counts of youth receiving services in 20142015 under Florida's Road to Independence (RTI), Extended Foster Care and Postsecondary Educational Support Services (PESS) programs. In 2014-2015, 3,173 young adults participated in services. Note that the Road to Independence program is being phased out and new applicants

[^16]are not being added. Therefore, unlike in the 2013 Rental Market Study, no counts are available for youth who are eligible for services but not receiving them.

Table 6.1. Estimates of Households with Persons with Special Needs, Florida

| Category | Definition | Estimate | Data Sources |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disabilityrelated benefits | Low-income (<=60\% AMI), cost burdened ( $>40 \%$ ) renter households with at least one household member who is: l) age 1864, with a disability, receiving Social Security; 2) age 18+, with a disability, receiving SSI; 3) age 18+ with a VA service-related disability rating of 10 percent or more | 107,856 (including 54,624 households with head under age 55 and 53,232 households with head age 55 or older) | 2014 l-Year <br> American Community Survey <br> Public Use <br> Microdata Sample; <br> 2015 BEBR <br> population <br> projections |
| Survivors of domestic violence | Estimated number of households based on total number of persons using domestic violence emergency shelters | 8,295 | Department of Children and Families' Annual Report 2014-2015 |
| Youth aging out of foster care | Unduplicated count of young adults receiving services from the RTI, Extended Foster Care and Postsecondary <br> Educational Support Services programs. | 3,173 | Department of Children and Families, 2015 |
| Total |  |  | 119,324 |

These data categories are drawn to minimize the likelihood of overlap, particularly as persons living in group quarters such as domestic violence shelters or youth shelters would not be counted as households in the Census. However, there may be a small amount of overlap between these categories. For example, a young person receiving SSI because of a disability might also appear in the category for youth aging out of foster care.

## 7. Farmworker Housing Needs in Florida

This segment of the 2016 Rental Market Study discusses the need for rental housing for Florida's farmworkers. It compares the number of farmworkers and their households to the capacity of the state's migrant labor housing and affordable farmworker housing developments.

Some definitions are key to understanding the analysis:

- Migrant farmworkers travel more than 75 miles to find farm work. ${ }^{23}$
- Seasonal farmworkers perform labor in crop agriculture but do not migrate.
- Accompanied farmworkers are those living with a spouse, children, or parents, or minor farmworkers living with a sibling.
- Unaccompanied farmworkers do not live with immediate family.
- Migrant camps receive permits from the Florida Department of Health (DOH) to house farmworkers.
- Farmworker multifamily developments provide affordable rental units to low-income farmworker households. They receive subsidies from Florida Housing Finance Corporation (Florida Housing) or U.S. Department of Agriculture's Rural Development (USDA RD) division.

See the Methodology for Farmworker Estimates section for techniques used to estimate the numbers of migrant and seasonal workers, accompanied and unaccompanied workers, households, and farmworker housing supply.

For the first time, the farmworker count includes people working in the United States temporarily under the federal H-2A visa program. The H-2A program allows U.S. growers or contractors to bring foreign workers to the U.S. to fill temporary or seasonal agriculture jobs if they can "demonstrate that there are not sufficient U.S. workers who are able, willing, qualified, and available to do the temporary work." ${ }^{24}$ While there were fewer than $2,500 \mathrm{H}-2 \mathrm{~A}$ workers in Florida in 2008, they now make up a substantial portion of the state's agricultural labor force, particularly in the central and southwestern citrus and vegetable growing regions. In 2015, $17,942 \mathrm{H}-2 \mathrm{~A}$ workers were certified in Florida.

Employers are required to provide housing for H-2A workers. In Florida, H-2A worker housing is part of the DOH-licensed migrant camp inventory. In this report, $\mathrm{H}-2 \mathrm{~A}$ workers are listed separately from other migrant worker counts. All H-2A workers are assumed to be unaccompanied.

[^17]
## Farmworker Population and Household Estimates

## Statewide

Florida had an estimated 105,395 farmworkers in 2014, the most recent year for which full data are available. ${ }^{25}$ These workers are estimated to form 91,987 households: 61,091 single-person "households" made up of unaccompanied individuals and 30,896 family households including at least one accompanied worker.

Table 7.1. Migrant and Seasonal Workers, Households and Household Members

|  | Workers |  |  | Households |  |  | Household Members |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Unaccomp. Workers | Accompanied Workers | Total Workers | Unaccomp. <br> Worker <br> Households | Accompanied Worker Households | Total <br> Households | Unaccomp. Worker Household Members | Accompanied Worker Household Members | Total Household Members |
| Migrant | 18,890 | 4,722 | 23,612 | 18,890 | 2,624 | 21,513 | 18,890 | 11,019 | 29,909 |
| Seasonal | 24,260 | 39,581 | 63,841 | 24,260 | 28,272 | 52,532 | 24,260 | 115,917 | 140,176 |
| H-2A | 17,942 | - | 17,942 | 17,942 | - | 17,942 | 17,942 | - | 17,942 |
| Total | 61,091 | 44,304 | 105,395 | 61,091 | 30,896 | 91,987 | 61,091 | 126,936 | 188,027 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, 2014 Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages; U.S. Department of Labor, National Agricultural Workers Survey (multiple years); U.S. Department of Labor, Office of Foreign Labor Certification, $2015 \mathrm{H}-2 \mathrm{~A}$ Disclosure Data.
See the Methodology for Farmworker Estimates section for a full description of the techniques used to estimate the numbers of farmworkers, households by type and household members.

## Counties

Florida's agricultural workforce is heavily concentrated in two areas. The major fruit and vegetable growing region is in central and southwestern counties, ranging from inland Hillsborough and Manatee Counties on the northwest to Polk, Highlands, Hendry, and inland Collier Counties to the east. Sugar cane and nursery operations are concentrated in the southeastern portion of the state, particularly Palm Beach and Miami-Dade Counties. Three-quarters of the state's farmworkers are concentrated in these two areas.

[^18]Table 7.2 and Figure 7.1 show the breakdown of all farmworkers and households by county. Tables 7.3 and 7.4 show counts of migrant and seasonal unaccompanied workers and accompanied workers and households, respectively, by county. Unaccompanied worker counts include H-2A workers.

Table 7.2. Farmworkers, Households and Household Members by County

| County | Percentage of State's Farmworkers | Farmworkers | Farmworker Households | Farmworker <br> Household Members |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alachua | 1.55\% | 1,629 | 1,411 | 2,975 |
| Baker | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bradford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brevard | 0.12\% | 132 | 112 | 251 |
| Broward | 1.06\% | 1,122 | 950 | 2,182 |
| Calhoun | 0.17\% | 180 | 153 | 351 |
| Charlotte | 1.09\% | 1,153 | 1,042 | 1,840 |
| Citrus | 0.16\% | 169 | 143 | 328 |
| Clay | 0.00\% | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Collier | 7.48\% | 7,883 | 6,819 | 14,438 |
| Columbia | 0.11\% | 119 | 101 | 232 |
| DeSoto | 3.98\% | 4,196 | 3,933 | 5,817 |
| Dixie | 0.00\% | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Duval | 0.19\% | 197 | 167 | 384 |
| Escambia | 0.09\% | 97 | 82 | 189 |
| Flagler | 0.27\% | 283 | 255 | 452 |
| Franklin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gadsden | 1.77\% | 1,866 | 1,580 | 3,628 |
| Gilchrist | 0.29\% | 307 | 291 | 411 |
| Glades | 0.20\% | 206 | 174 | 400 |
| Gulf | 0.00\% | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamilton | 0.56\% | 589 | 499 | 1,145 |
| Hardee | 1.35\% | 1,425 | 1,264 | 2,416 |
| Hendry | 5.86\% | 6,181 | 5,441 | 10,743 |
| Hernando | 0.17\% | 177 | 150 | 344 |
| Highlands | 4.66\% | 4,915 | 4,591 | 6,909 |
| Hillsborough | 17.32\% | 18,254 | 15,741 | 33,746 |
| Holmes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indian River | 2.52\% | 2,651 | 2,305 | 4,785 |
| Jackson | 0.14\% | 152 | 129 | 296 |
| Jefferson | 0.19\% | 196 | 166 | 381 |
| Lafayette | 0.05\% | 54 | 46 | 105 |


| County | Percentage of State's <br> Farmworkers | Farmworkers | Farmworker Households | Farmworker Household Members |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lake | 2.67\% | 2,810 | 2,419 | 5,221 |
| Lee | 1.76\% | 1,858 | 1,638 | 3,212 |
| Leon | 0.09\% | 92 | 78 | 178 |
| Levy | 0.09\% | 97 | 82 | 189 |
| Liberty | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Madison | 0.12\% | 127 | 124 | 148 |
| Manatee | 8.49\% | 8,949 | 7,744 | 16,369 |
| Marion | 0.47\% | 500 | 424 | 973 |
| Martin | 0.61\% | 641 | 543 | 1,247 |
| Miami-Dade | 12.67\% | 13,353 | 11,312 | 25,930 |
| Monroe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nassau | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Okaloosa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Okeechobee | 0.63\% | 659 | 558 | 1,282 |
| Orange | 4.48\% | 4,726 | 4,006 | 9,165 |
| Osceola | 0.30\% | 315 | 289 | 474 |
| Palm Beach | 3.25\% | 3,428 | 3,015 | 5,978 |
| Pasco | 0.58\% | 613 | 530 | 1,123 |
| Pinellas | 0.11\% | 115 | 98 | 224 |
| Polk | 5.42\% | 5,715 | 5,328 | 8,103 |
| Putnam | 0.62\% | 658 | 564 | 1,233 |
| St. Johns | 0.69\% | 730 | 618 | 1,420 |
| St. Lucie | 1.34\% | 1,411 | 1,265 | 2,311 |
| Santa Rosa | 0.29\% | 302 | 255 | 587 |
| Sarasota | 0.26\% | 278 | 236 | 541 |
| Seminole | 0.23\% | 243 | 206 | 473 |
| Sumter | 0.45\% | 474 | 401 | 921 |
| Suwannee | 0.71\% | 752 | 658 | 1,330 |
| Taylor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Volusia | 2.03\% | 2,144 | 1,815 | 4,170 |
| Wakulla | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 0.03\% | 30 | 25 | 58 |
| County Unknown | 0.23\% | 238 | 209 | 417 |
| State of Florida |  | 105,395 | 91,987 | 188,027 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, 2014 Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages; U.S. Department of Labor, National Agricultural Workers Survey (multiple years); U.S. Department of Labor, Office of Foreign Labor Certification, 2015 H-2A Disclosure Data.

Figure 7.1. Farmworkers by County


Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, 2014 Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages; U.S. Department of Labor, National Agricultural Workers Survey (multiple years); U.S. Department of Labor, Office of Foreign Labor Certification, 2015 H-2A Disclosure Data.

Table 7.3. Unaccompanied Farmworkers by County

| County | Unaccompanied Migrant Workers | Unaccompanied Seasonal Workers | H-2A Workers | Total Unaccompanied Workers |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alachua | 308 | 395 | 205 | 908 |
| Baker | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bradford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brevard | 27 | 35 | 5 | 67 |
| Broward | 242 | 311 | 0 | 554 |
| Calhoun | 39 | 50 | 0 | 89 |
| Charlotte | 157 | 202 | 426 | 785 |
| Citrus | 36 | 47 | 0 | 83 |
| Clay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Collier | 1,499 | 1,925 | 945 | 4,368 |
| Columbia | 26 | 33 | 0 | 59 |
| DeSoto | 370 | 476 | 2,481 | 3,327 |
| Dixie | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Duval | 43 | 55 | 0 | 97 |
| Escambia | 21 | 27 | 0 | 48 |
| Flagler | 39 | 50 | 104 | 192 |
| Franklin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gadsden | 403 | 518 | 0 | 921 |
| Gilchrist | 24 | 30 | 198 | 252 |
| Glades | 44 | 57 | 0 | 102 |
| Gulf | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamilton | 127 | 163 | 0 | 291 |
| Hardee | 226 | 291 | 377 | 894 |
| Hendry | 1,043 | 1,339 | 1,354 | 3,736 |
| Hernando | 38 | 49 | 0 | 87 |
| Highlands | 456 | 585 | 2,805 | 3,846 |
| Hillsborough | 3,541 | 4,548 | 1,859 | 9,948 |
| Holmes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indian River | 488 | 626 | 393 | 1,507 |
| Jackson | 33 | 42 | 0 | 75 |
| Jefferson | 42 | 54 | 0 | 97 |
| Lafayette | 12 | 15 | 0 | 27 |
| Lake | 551 | 708 | 259 | 1,518 |
| Lee | 309 | 397 | 425 | 1,132 |
| Leon | 20 | 25 | 0 | 45 |
| Levy | 21 | 27 | 0 | 48 |


| County | Unaccompanied Migrant Workers | Unaccompanied Seasonal Workers | $\mathrm{H}-2 \mathrm{~A}$ <br> Workers | Total <br> Unaccompanied Workers |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Liberty | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Madison | 5 | 6 | 106 | 117 |
| Manatee | 1,696 | 2,179 | 1,095 | 4,970 |
| Marion | 108 | 139 | 0 | 247 |
| Martin | 138 | 178 | 0 | 316 |
| Miami-Dade | 2,875 | 3,692 | 42 | 6,610 |
| Monroe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nassau | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Okaloosa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Okeechobee | 142 | 183 | 0 | 325 |
| Orange | 1,015 | 1,303 | 28 | 2,346 |
| Osceola | 36 | 47 | 147 | 230 |
| Palm Beach | 583 | 748 | 730 | 2,061 |
| Pasco | 116 | 150 | 74 | 340 |
| Pinellas | 25 | 32 | 0 | 57 |
| Polk | 546 | 701 | 3,188 | 4,435 |
| Putnam | 131 | 169 | 49 | 349 |
| St. Johns | 158 | 203 | 0 | 360 |
| St. Lucie | 206 | 264 | 458 | 928 |
| Santa Rosa | 65 | 84 | 0 | 149 |
| Sarasota | 60 | 77 | 0 | 137 |
| Seminole | 53 | 68 | 0 | 120 |
| Sumter | 102 | 131 | 0 | 234 |
| Suwannee | 132 | 170 | 140 | 442 |
| Taylor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Volusia | 463 | 595 | 0 | 1,058 |
| Wakulla | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 6 | 8 | 0 | 15 |
| County Unknown | 41 | 52 | 49 | 142 |
| State of Florida | 18,890 | 24,260 | 17,942 | 61,091 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, 2014 Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages; U.S. Department of Labor, National Agricultural Workers Survey (multiple years); U.S. Department of Labor, Office of Foreign Labor Certification, 2015 H-2A Disclosure Data.

Table 7.4. Accompanied Farmworkers, Households, and Household Members by County

| County | Accomp. Migrant Workers | Accomp. <br> Seasonal Workers | Total <br> Accomp. <br> Workers | Accomp. Migrant Households | Accomp. Seasonal Households | Total Accomp. Households | Accomp. Migrant Household Members | Accomp. <br> Seasonal <br> Household <br> Members | Total Accomp. Household Members |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alachua | 77 | 645 | 721 | 43 | 460 | 503 | 179 | 1,888 | 2,067 |
| Baker | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bradford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brevard | 7 | 57 | 64 | 4 | 41 | 45 | 16 | 168 | 184 |
| Broward | 61 | 508 | 568 | 34 | 363 | 396 | 141 | 1,487 | 1,628 |
| Calhoun | 10 | 82 | 91 | 5 | 58 | 64 | 23 | 239 | 262 |
| Charlotte | 39 | 329 | 368 | 22 | 235 | 257 | 92 | 964 | 1,056 |
| Citrus | 9 | 76 | 86 | 5 | 55 | 60 | 21 | 224 | 245 |
| Clay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Collier | 375 | 3,140 | 3,515 | 208 | 2,243 | 2,451 | 874 | 9,196 | 10,070 |
| Columbia | 6 | 54 | 60 | 4 | 39 | 42 | 15 | 158 | 173 |
| DeSoto | 93 | 776 | 869 | 51 | 554 | 606 | 216 | 2,273 | 2,490 |
| Dixie | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Duval | 11 | 89 | 100 | 6 | 64 | 70 | 25 | 262 | 287 |
| Escambia | 5 | 44 | 49 | 3 | 31 | 34 | 12 | 129 | 141 |
| Flagler | 10 | 81 | 91 | 5 | 58 | 63 | 23 | 237 | 260 |
| Franklin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gadsden | 101 | 844 | 945 | 56 | 603 | 659 | 235 | 2,473 | 2,708 |
| Gilchrist | 6 | 50 | 55 | 3 | 35 | 39 | 14 | 145 | 159 |
| Glades | 11 | 93 | 104 | 6 | 67 | 73 | 26 | 273 | 299 |
| Gulf | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamilton | 32 | 267 | 298 | 18 | 190 | 208 | 74 | 781 | 855 |
| Hardee | 57 | 474 | 531 | 31 | 339 | 370 | 132 | 1,389 | 1,521 |
| Hendry | 261 | 2,185 | 2,446 | 145 | 1,561 | 1,705 | 608 | 6,399 | 7,007 |
| Hernando | 10 | 80 | 90 | 5 | 57 | 63 | 22 | 235 | 257 |


| County | Accomp. <br> Migrant <br> Workers | Accomp. <br> Seasonal <br> Workers | Total Accomp. Workers | Accomp. Migrant Households | Accomp. Seasonal Households | Total Accomp. Households | Accomp. Migrant Household Members | Accomp. <br> Seasonal <br> Household <br> Members | Total Accomp. Household Members |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Highlands | 114 | 955 | 1,069 | 63 | 682 | 745 | 266 | 2,797 | 3,063 |
| Hillsborough | 885 | 7,420 | 8,306 | 492 | 5,300 | 5,792 | 2,066 | 21,731 | 23,797 |
| Holmes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indian River | 122 | 1,022 | 1,144 | 68 | 730 | 798 | 285 | 2,993 | 3,278 |
| Jackson | 8 | 69 | 77 | 5 | 49 | 54 | 19 | 202 | 221 |
| Jefferson | 11 | 89 | 99 | 6 | 63 | 69 | 25 | 260 | 284 |
| Lafayette | 3 | 24 | 27 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 7 | 72 | 78 |
| Lake | 138 | 1,155 | 1,292 | 77 | 825 | 901 | 321 | 3,382 | 3,703 |
| Lee | 77 | 649 | 726 | 43 | 463 | 506 | 181 | 1,899 | 2,080 |
| Leon | 5 | 41 | 46 | 3 | 30 | 32 | 12 | 122 | 133 |
| Levy | 5 | 44 | 49 | 3 | 31 | 34 | 12 | 129 | 141 |
| Liberty | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Madison | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 28 | 31 |
| Manatee | 424 | 3,555 | 3,979 | 236 | 2,539 | 2,775 | 990 | 10,410 | 11,399 |
| Marion | 27 | 226 | 254 | 15 | 162 | 177 | 63 | 663 | 726 |
| Martin | 35 | 290 | 325 | 19 | 207 | 227 | 81 | 850 | 931 |
| Miami-Dade | 719 | 6,024 | 6,743 | 399 | 4,303 | 4,703 | 1,677 | 17,643 | 19,320 |
| Monroe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nassau | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Okaloosa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Okeechobee | 36 | 298 | 334 | 20 | 213 | 233 | 83 | 874 | 957 |
| Orange | 254 | 2,126 | 2,380 | 141 | 1,519 | 1,660 | 592 | 6,227 | 6,819 |
| Osceola | 9 | 76 | 85 | 5 | 54 | 59 | 21 | 223 | 244 |
| Palm Beach | 146 | 1,221 | 1,367 | 81 | 872 | 953 | 340 | 3,576 | 3,916 |
| Pasco | 29 | 244 | 273 | 16 | 174 | 190 | 68 | 715 | 783 |
| Pinellas | 6 | 52 | 58 | 3 | 37 | 41 | 15 | 153 | 167 |


| County | Accomp. <br> Migrant <br> Workers | Accomp. Seasonal Workers | Total Accomp. Workers | Accomp. <br> Migrant Households | Accomp. Seasonal Households | Total Accomp. Households | Accomp. Migrant Household Members | Accomp. <br> Seasonal <br> Household <br> Members | Total <br> Accomp. <br> Household <br> Members |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Polk | 136 | 1,144 | 1,280 | 76 | 817 | 893 | 318 | 3,350 | 3,668 |
| Putnam | 33 | 275 | 308 | 18 | 197 | 215 | 77 | 807 | 883 |
| St. Johns | 39 | 331 | 370 | 22 | 236 | 258 | 92 | 968 | 1,060 |
| St. Lucie | 51 | 431 | 483 | 29 | 308 | 337 | 120 | 1,263 | 1,383 |
| Santa Rosa | 16 | 137 | 153 | 9 | 98 | 107 | 38 | 400 | 438 |
| Sarasota | 15 | 126 | 141 | 8 | 90 | 98 | 35 | 369 | 404 |
| Seminole | 13 | 110 | 123 | 7 | 79 | 86 | 31 | 323 | 353 |
| Sumter | 26 | 214 | 240 | 14 | 153 | 167 | 60 | 628 | 687 |
| Suwannee | 33 | 277 | 310 | 18 | 198 | 216 | 77 | 811 | 888 |
| Taylor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Volusia | 116 | 970 | 1,086 | 64 | 693 | 757 | 270 | 2,842 | 3,112 |
| Wakulla | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 2 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 40 | 44 |
| County Unknown | 10 | 86 | 96 | 6 | 61 | 67 | 24 | 251 | 275 |
| State of Florida | 4,722 | 39,581 | 44,304 | 2,624 | 28,272 | 30,896 | 11,019 | 115,917 | 126,936 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, 2014 Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages; U.S. Department of Labor, National Agricultural Workers Survey (multiple years).

## Farmworker Housing Supply

While farmworkers make a variety of housing arrangements, two types of housing are reserved specifically for them:

- Farmworker multifamily developments: Florida Housing devotes SAIL, HOME and Low Income Housing Tax Credit resources to construction and rehabilitation of privately owned farmworker rental housing. USDA RD subsidizes production of farmworker rental housing through its Section 514/516 program. In most cases, USDA RD also provides ongoing rent assistance to the tenants in these developments. Statewide, 73 multifamily developments provide 5,591 affordable housing units set aside for farmworkers. ${ }^{26}$
- Migrant camps: The Florida Department of Health (DOH) issues permits for camps to house unaccompanied migrant and seasonal farmworkers. These include growerprovided housing for $\mathrm{H}-2 \mathrm{~A}$ workers. Most provide housing for unaccompanied workers, often on a daily or weekly basis. The camps may consist of single-family homes, mobile homes, motels, multifamily units, or dormitory-style arrangements. Statewide, DOH has identified 34,451 "beds" for individual workers.

Table 7.5 shows the supply of the two types of housing by county. In some cases, a development subsidized by Florida Housing or USDA RD also serves as a licensed camp; those units are counted in the Florida Housing/USDA RD column only. This includes Miami-Dade County's sole licensed migrant camp, Casa Cesar Chavez at Everglades Village. The table shows that both types of farmworker housing follow the same geographic patterns as the farmworker population counts, with a heavy presence in the southern counties.

Table 7.5. Multifamily Farmworker Units and Migrant Camp Beds by County

| County | Florida Housing \& USDA RD <br> Multifamily Units | DOH Permitted Camp Beds |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Alachua | 0 | 170 |
| Baker | 0 | 0 |
| Bay | 0 | 0 |
| Bradford | 0 | 0 |
| Brevard | 0 | 0 |
| Broward | 173 | 0 |
| Calhoun | 0 | 0 |
| Charlotte | 0 | 0 |
| Citrus | 20 | 100 |

[^19]| County | Florida Housing \& USDA RD Multifamily Units | DOH Permitted Camp Beds |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Clay | 0 | 0 |
| Collier | 667 | 5,091 |
| Columbia | 0 | 52 |
| DeSoto | 125 | 2,878 |
| Dixie | 0 | 0 |
| Duval | 0 | 0 |
| Escambia | 0 | 0 |
| Flagler | 0 | 168 |
| Franklin | 0 | 0 |
| Gadsden | 86 | 0 |
| Gilchrist | 0 | 0 |
| Glades | 0 | 761 |
| Gulf | 0 | 0 |
| Hamilton | 0 | 280 |
| Hardee | 69 | 1,433 |
| Hendry | 296 | 2,791 |
| Hernando | 0 | 240 |
| Highlands | 117 | 3,000 |
| Hillsborough | 512 | 5,051 |
| Holmes | 0 | 0 |
| Indian River | 411 | 338 |
| Jackson | 0 | 40 |
| Jefferson | 0 | 0 |
| Lafayette | 0 | 10 |
| Lake | 0 | 406 |
| Lee | 78 | 615 |
| Leon | 0 | 380 |
| Levy | 0 | 0 |
| Liberty | 0 | 0 |
| Madison | 0 | 0 |
| Manatee | 50 | 3,053 |
| Marion | 166 | 0 |
| Martin | 83 | 0 |
| Miami-Dade | 1,002 | 0 |
| Monroe | 0 | 0 |
| Nassau | 0 | 0 |
| Okaloosa | 0 | 2 |
| Okeechobee | 115 | 669 |
| Orange | 0 | 300 |
| Osceola | 104 | 157 |


| County | Florida Housing \& USDA RD <br> Multifamily Units | DOH Permitted Camp Beds |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Palm Beach | 788 | 2,810 |
| Pasco | 102 | 79 |
| Pinellas | 0 | 0 |
| Polk | 295 | 2,633 |
| Putnam | 85 | 147 |
| St. Johns | 0 | 268 |
| St. Lucie | 184 | 233 |
| Santa Rosa | 0 | 0 |
| Sarasota | 0 | 0 |
| Seminole | 0 | 0 |
| Sumter | 0 | 0 |
| Suwannee | 0 | 288 |
| Taylor | 0 | 0 |
| Union | 0 | 8 |
| Volusia | 32 | 0 |
| Wakulla | 31 | 0 |
| Walton | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 0 | 0 |
| State of Florida Total |  | 0 |

Source: Florida Department of Health; Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory.

## Need Estimate: Comparison of Supply and Households

The need for additional farmworker housing is estimated by comparing the supply of DOHpermitted migrant camp beds to the number of unaccompanied workers, and the supply of multifamily units assisted by Florida Housing and USDA RD to the number of accompanied worker households. Statewide, there are 61,091 unaccompanied workers and 34,451 permitted migrant camp beds, yielding a need for 26,640 additional beds for single workers. There are 30,986 accompanied households and 5,591 multifamily farmworker set aside units, yielding a need for 25,305 additional multifamily units.

Table 7.6 and Figures 7.2 and 7.3 show the need for unaccompanied worker beds and multifamily units by county. The highest need for migrant beds appears in counties that combine larger urbanized areas and agricultural land, including Miami-Dade, Hillsborough, Orange, Manatee, Polk, Indian River, Lake, and Volusia Counties. Similarly, five combined urban/agricultural counties show the greatest need for multifamily farmworker units: MiamiDade, Palm Beach, Collier, Hillsborough, and Indian River.

Table 7.6. Need for Farmworker Housing by Type and County

| County | Total Unaccomp. Workers | DOH <br> Permitted Camp Beds | Need for Single Worker Beds | Accompanied Migrant \& Seasonal Households |  <br> Florida Housing Multifamily Units | $\qquad$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alachua | 908 | 170 | 738 | 503 | 0 | 503 |
| Baker | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bradford | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brevard | 67 | 0 | 67 | 45 | 0 | 45 |
| Broward | 554 | 0 | 554 | 396 | 173 | 223 |
| Calhoun | 89 | 0 | 89 | 64 | 0 | 64 |
| Charlotte | 785 | 0 | 785 | 257 | 0 | 257 |
| Citrus | 83 | 100 | -17 | 60 | 20 | 40 |
| Clay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Collier | 4,368 | 5,091 | -723 | 2,451 | 667 | 1,784 |
| Columbia | 59 | 52 | 7 | 42 | 0 | 42 |
| DeSoto | 3,327 | 2,878 | 449 | 606 | 125 | 481 |
| Dixie | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Duval | 97 | 0 | 97 | 70 | 0 | 70 |
| Escambia | 48 | 0 | 48 | 34 | 0 | 34 |
| Flagler | 192 | 168 | 24 | 63 | 0 | 63 |
| Franklin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gadsden | 921 | 0 | 921 | 659 | 86 | 573 |
| Gilchrist | 252 | 0 | 252 | 39 | 0 | 39 |
| Glades | 102 | 761 | -659 | 73 | 0 | 73 |
| Gulf | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamilton | 291 | 280 | 11 | 208 | 0 | 208 |
| Hardee | 894 | 1,433 | -539 | 370 | 69 | 301 |
| Hendry | 3,736 | 2,791 | 945 | 1,705 | 296 | 1,409 |
| Hernando | 87 | 240 | -153 | 63 | 0 | 63 |
| Highlands | 3,846 | 3,000 | 846 | 745 | 117 | 628 |
| Hillsborough | 9,948 | 5,051 | 4,897 | 5,792 | 512 | 5,280 |
| Holmes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indian River | 1,507 | 338 | 1,169 | 798 | 411 | 387 |
| Jackson | 75 | 40 | 35 | 54 | 0 | 54 |
| Jefferson | 97 | 0 | 97 | 69 | 0 | 69 |
| Lafayette | 27 | 10 | 17 | 19 | 0 | 19 |
| Lake | 1,518 | 406 | 1,112 | 901 | 0 | 901 |
| Lee | 1,132 | 615 | 517 | 506 | 78 | 428 |
| Leon | 45 | 380 | -335 | 32 | 0 | 32 |


| County | Total Unaccomp. Workers | DOH Permitted Camp Beds | Need for Single Worker Beds | Accompanied Migrant \& Seasonal Households |  <br> Florida <br> Housing <br> Multifamily <br> Units | Need for Multifamily Units |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Levy | 48 | 0 | 48 | 34 | 0 | 34 |
| Liberty | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Madison | 117 | 0 | 117 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Manatee | 4,970 | 3,053 | 1,917 | 2,775 | 50 | 2,725 |
| Marion | 247 | 0 | 247 | 177 | 166 | 11 |
| Martin | 316 | 0 | 316 | 227 | 83 | 144 |
| Miami-Dade | 6,610 | 0 | 6,610 | 4,703 | 1,002 | 3,701 |
| Monroe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nassau | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Okaloosa | 0 | 2 | -2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Okeechobee | 325 | 669 | -344 | 233 | 115 | 118 |
| Orange | 2,346 | 300 | 2,046 | 1,660 | 0 | 1,660 |
| Osceola | 230 | 157 | 73 | 59 | 104 | -45 |
| Palm Beach | 2,061 | 2,810 | -749 | 953 | 788 | 165 |
| Pasco | 340 | 79 | 261 | 190 | 102 | 88 |
| Pinellas | 57 | 0 | 57 | 41 | 0 | 41 |
| Polk | 4,435 | 2,633 | 1,802 | 893 | 295 | 598 |
| Putnam | 349 | 147 | 202 | 215 | 85 | 130 |
| St. Johns | 360 | 268 | 92 | 258 | 0 | 258 |
| St. Lucie | 928 | 233 | 695 | 337 | 184 | 153 |
| Santa Rosa | 149 | 0 | 149 | 107 | 0 | 107 |
| Sarasota | 137 | 0 | 137 | 98 | 0 | 98 |
| Seminole | 120 | 0 | 120 | 86 | 0 | 86 |
| Sumter | 234 | 0 | 234 | 167 | 0 | 167 |
| Suwannee | 442 | 288 | 154 | 216 | 0 | 216 |
| Taylor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | 0 | 8 | -8 | 0 | 32 | -32 |
| Volusia | 1,058 | 0 | 1,058 | 757 | 31 | 726 |
| Wakulla | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 15 | 0 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| State of <br> Florida | 61,091 | 34,451 | 26,640 | 30,896 | 5,591 | 25,305 |

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, 2014 Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages; U.S. Department of Labor, National Agricultural Workers Survey (multiple years); U.S. Department of Labor, Office of Foreign Labor Certification, 2015 H-2A Disclosure Data; Florida Department of Health; Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory.

Figure 7.2. Need for Single Farmworker Beds by County


Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, 2014 Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages; U.S. Department of Labor, National Agricultural Workers Survey (multiple years); U.S. Department of Labor, Office of Foreign Labor Certification, 2015 H-2A Disclosure Data; Florida Department of Health; Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory.

Figure 7.3. Need for Farmworker Multifamily Units by County


Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, 2014 Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages; U.S. Department of Labor, National Agricultural Workers Survey (multiple years); U.S. Department of Labor, Office of Foreign Labor Certification, 2015 H-2A Disclosure Data; Florida Department of Health; Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory.

## Methodology for Farmworker Estimates

## Total Farmworker Counts

The state and county numbers of farmworkers are derived from two counts. For H-2A workers, the U.S. Department of Labor provides a direct count of workers. Specifically, this report uses the count of workers certified for sites in Florida during federal Fiscal Year 2015 (October 1, 2014 September 30, 2015), downloaded from https://www.foreignlaborcert.doleta.gov/performancedata.cfm.

For other workers, there is no direct count. Instead, the number of workers is estimated using data from the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics' Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages (QCEW) and the Department of Labor's National Agricultural Workers Survey (NAWS).QCEW: The QCEW "produces a comprehensive tabulation of employment and wage information for workers covered by State unemployment insurance (UI) laws" by industry, including total annual wages and average weekly wages. ${ }^{27}$

- QCEW data are available by state and county as well as by NAICS (North American Industry Classification, formerly SIC) industrial code. 2014 is the most recent year for which full data are publicly available. H-2A workers are not included in QCEW data because they are not eligible for unemployment insurance. The farmworker counts are based on employment in two NAICS codes: 111, "Crop Production," and 11511, "Support Activities for Crop Production." These classifications include farms, orchards, groves, greenhouses and nurseries.
- NAWS: The NAWS "is an employment-based, random- sample survey of U.S. crop workers that collects demographic, employment, and health data" produced by the U.S. Department of Labor. It includes information about the demographic characteristics of workers and their households, employment history, and migration patterns. ${ }^{28}$ The Department of Labor provided special tabulations of the NAWS data for this report through contractor JBS International.

State and county-level estimates of non-H-2A workers are calculated using a three-step process:

1. Use the QCEW data to calculate the total number of weeks worked by workers in NAICS codes 111 and 11511 . For each code and geographic area, Total number of weeks worked = Total annual wages/Average weekly wage
2. Use the NAWS data to calculate the number of workers required to work that number of weeks in one year.

The NAWS shows that farmworkers in Florida worked an average of 40 weeks during the 2013-2014 period, the most recent data available to the Shimberg Center. This allows us to

[^20]translate the total number of weeks worked in a geographic area and NAICS code into an estimated number of workers:
Workers = Total annual weeks worked/ Average weeks worked per year
= Total annual weeks worked/40
3. Sum the total workers for the two industrial codes in each geographic area. Total farmworkers $=$ Workers in code $111+$ Workers in code 11511

Using the QCEW to distribute farmworkers across counties introduces an error into the distribution. In this report, the sum of the number of farmworkers in all counties is lower than the statewide total. This is also true for the numbers of farmworker households and household members, which are derived directly from the number of farmworkers. This disparity has two causes. First, the QCEW includes a category of employment establishments for which counties cannot be identified based on data submitted by employers. Only 149 farmworkers in Florida fall into the "County Unknown" category from the QCEW; an additional 49 are found in the H2-A worker data. These workers and their household members are counted in a "County Unknown" row in Tables 7.2-1.4 but are not included in the Table 7.6 comparing supply and demand by county.

Second, the Bureau of Labor Statistics suppresses wage data for establishments in some counties in order to protect confidentiality, but includes the data in statewide totals. In these counties, the number of farmworkers is actually higher than the figures reported in this report. Statewide, this results in 18,692 farmworkers ( 21 percent) included in the state total that are not attributed to any county or to the "County Unknown" category. To account for those workers, we redistributed the 18,692 workers among the counties and the "County Unknown" category based on the counties' share of the 68,761 workers for whom a county (or "County Unknown") designation could be identified using the QCEW and NAWS data. This likely results in an underestimate of workers in some counties and an overestimate in others, since the wages and therefore workers at the suppressed establishments are unlikely to match the county-level distribution of wages and workers at other establishments.

## Detailed Household and Member Counts

The NAWS dataset was used to stratify non-H-2A farmworkers by migrant/seasonal and accompanied/unaccompanied status, in order to estimate the number of farmworker households. To increase sample size, NAWS interviews were included from the most recent fouryear period available (fiscal years 2009-2012; 596 respondents).

Steps to translate farmworker counts into households and household members were as follows:

1. Divide non-H-2A workers into migrant and seasonal categories. ${ }^{29}$ In the NAWS interviews, 27 percent of workers were migrant and 73 percent were seasonal. These percentages were applied to the county and state total non-H-2A workers. For the

[^21]statewide total of 87,453 workers, this meant that 23,612 were assumed to be migrant ( 87,453 * .27) and 63,841 were assumed to be seasonal.
2. Divide migrant and seasonal workers into accompanied and unaccompanied categories.
a. Migrant: 80 percent of migrant workers reported unaccompanied status and 20 percent reported being accompanied by family. This translates to 18,980 unaccompanied migrant workers $(.80 * 23,612)$ and 4,722 accompanied migrant workers (. 20 * 23,612).
b. Seasonal: 38 percent of seasonal workers reported unaccompanied status and 62 percent reported being accompanied. This translates to 24,260 unaccompanied seasonal workers (. 38 * 63,841) and 39,581 accompanied seasonal workers (. 62 * 63,841).
3. Translate the number of accompanied workers into households. The number of households should be smaller than the number of workers, since a household may have more than one worker.
a. Accompanied migrant households: The average accompanied migrant household contained 1.8 farmworkers. This translates to 2,624 accompanied migrant households (4,722 workers/l. 8 workers per household).
b. Accompanied seasonal households: The average seasonal worker household contained l.4 farmworkers. This translates to 28,272 seasonal worker households (39,581 workers/l.4 workers per household).
4. Translate accompanied worker household counts into household members.
a. Accompanied migrant household members: The average accompanied migrant household had 4.2 members total. This translates to 11,019 accompanied migrant household members (2,624 * 4.2).
b. Accompanied seasonal household members: The average accompanied seasonal household had 4.1 members total. This translates to 115,917 accompanied seasonal household members $(28,272 * 4.1)$.
5. Because unaccompanied workers are by definition households of one, the counts of unaccompanied workers, households and household members are all the same.

The use of the NAWS data for this purpose is subject to a number of limitations. The NAWS sample is small and may underrepresent citrus workers in Florida. Moreover, the most recent data available are from the 2009-2012 surveys. Given rapid changes in Florida's agricultural sector, particularly the loss of citrus activity due to greening disease and sharp increases in the use of H-2A workers, breakdowns by migrant/seasonal and accompaniment status may have changed substantially since the NAWS interviews were conducted.

## 8. Commercial Fishing Workers

This segment of the 2016 Rental Market Study discusses the affordable rental housing need for fishing workers. The need is defined as the number of low-income, cost-burdened renter households with fishing workers in the state. We define "low-income" as having an income at or below 60 percent of the area median and "cost-burdened" as paying more than 40 percent of income for rent.

The most recent data available come from the 2014 American Community Survey (ACS) 5-Year estimates. An estimated 687 renter households in Florida include at least one fishing worker.

Because the ACS sample size is small compared to the Decennial Census, these data cannot be broken down to the county or regional level. Therefore, this report contains only a statewide analysis of rental housing needs for fishing workers. ${ }^{30}$

## Income and Cost Burden

Table 8.1 shows the distribution of fishing worker renter households by income and cost burden.
Table 8.1. Income and Cost Burden for Renter Fishing Workers Households, Florida

| Household Income | Cost Burden |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 40\% or less |  |  |$⿻$| Total |
| :--- |
| 60\% AMMI or less |

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 5-Year American Community Survey

## Household Size

Most low-income fishing worker households (75 percent) are small, containing one or two household members. Table 8.2 below shows the distribution of low-income fishing worker households by household size.

Table 8.2. Low-Income Fishing Worker Households by Household Size, Florida

| 1-2 Person | 3 or More Persons | Total |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 228 | 76 |  | 304 |

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 5-Year American Community Survey

[^22]Note that due to data limitations, Table 8.2 includes all low-income renter households, not only those experiencing cost burden.

## Methodology

The most recent data source available that combines occupational and housing information is the 2014 5-Year American Community Survey (ACS). To find fishing worker households, we extracted counts of households with at least one person with a U.S. Census occupational code of 610, which includes "Fishers, Hunters, and Trappers." The Census no longer provides counts of fishing workers alone; however, the number of hunters and trappers in Florida is small and is unlikely to have a large effect on the household counts in this report. We then created a crosstabulation of the presence of a fishing worker in the household with other household characteristics:

- Tenure (owner, renter)
- Household income as a percentage of area median income ( 60 percent AMI or less, above 60 percent AMI)
- Cost burden, or gross rent or owner costs as a percentage of income (40 percent of income or less, above 40 percent of income)
- Household size, or number of persons residing in the household (l-2 persons, 3 or more persons).

We created two separate cross-tabulations: one combining tenure, income and cost burden and the other combining tenure, income, and household size. These results are reported above.

## 9. Public and Assisted Housing

Florida's public and assisted housing stock provides 273,034 units of affordable rental housingapproximately one in ten rental units in the state.

Public housing developments are owned by local housing authorities funded by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). Assisted housing developments may be owned by for-profit corporations, non-profit organizations, or public agencies. They receive subsidies such as low-interest development financing or ongoing rental assistance from HUD, U.S. Department of Agriculture's Rural Development program (RD), Florida Housing Finance Corporation (Florida Housing), and local housing finance authorities (LHFAs). These two types of affordable housing can overlap, as public housing developments may also receive federal and state subsidies for preservation and redevelopment.

Table 9.1. Public and Assisted Housing Supply, Florida, 2016

|  | Developments | Units |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Public Housing | 228 | 34,791 |
| Assisted Housing | 2,391 | 243,409 |
| Total | 2,580 | 273,034 |

Notes: Unit counts include only rent- and income-restricted units. Public housing development that have received additional subsidies from assisted housing programs are listed in both categories. Therefore, the number of total developments and units is lower than the sum of these values for the two types of housing.

Source: Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory
Public and assisted housing developments are subject to rent and income restrictions to ensure that their units are affordable and available to low-income tenants. In all public housing developments and in assisted housing developments with HUD or RD rental assistance, the federal government also provides a rent supplement that typically enables tenants to pay no more than 30 percent of their income for rent.

## County Locations of Public and Assisted Housing

The county locations of public and assisted units closely mirror the locations of low-income, cost burdened renter households (see Table 9.2 and Figure 9.1 below). Most of the state's units and cost burdened households are located in large counties ( 61 percent of public/assisted units, 60 percent of cost burdened renters). Miami-Dade County has particularly large concentrations of units (19 percent of state total) and cost burdened renters ( 17 percent). Medium-size counties contain most of the rest of the units ( 34 percent) and cost burdened renters ( 36 percent), while just six percent of units and five percent of cost burdened renters are located in small counties.

Table 9.2. Public and Assisted Housing Supply by County, Florida, 2016

|  | Public Housing |  | Assisted Housing |  | Total |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Developments | Units | Developments | Units | Developments | Units | $\%$ of State's Public and Assisted Units | \% of State's LowIncome, Cost Burdened Renters |
| Large Counties: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broward | 9 | 887 | 139 | 18,453 | 144 | 18,894 | 7\% | 10\% |
| Duval | 18 | 3,214 | 129 | 17,953 | 145 | 20,503 | 8\% | 5\% |
| Hillsborough | 19 | 3,506 | 164 | 20,181 | 177 | 22,558 | 8\% | 8\% |
| Miami-Dade | 47 | 10,652 | 362 | 42,465 | 401 | 52,095 | 19\% | 17\% |
| Orange | 12 | 1,693 | 171 | 27,198 | 181 | 28,771 | 11\% | 8\% |
| Palm Beach | 10 | 1,231 | 95 | 12,094 | 105 | 13,325 | 5\% | 7\% |
| Pinellas | 11 | 1,363 | 121 | 9,937 | 129 | 10,848 | 4\% | 5\% |
| Large Total | 126 | 22,546 | 1,181 | 148,281 | 1,282 | 166,994 | 61\% | 60\% |
| Medium Counties: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alachua | 4 | 903 | 43 | 2,877 | 47 | 3,780 | 1\% | 1\% |
| Bay | 3 | 490 | 24 | 2,076 | 27 | 2,566 | 1\% | 0.9\% |
| Brevard | 6 | 1,131 | 51 | 4,477 | 57 | 5,608 | 2\% | 2\% |
| Charlotte | 2 | 200 | 18 | 2,107 | 19 | 2,137 | 1\% | 0.6\% |
| Citrus | 0 | 0 | 27 | 1,032 | 27 | 1,032 | 0.4\% | 0.5\% |
| Clay | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1,188 | 17 | 1,188 | 0.4\% | 0.6\% |
| Collier | 0 | 0 | 41 | 4,910 | 41 | 4,910 | 2\% | 1\% |
| Escambia | 4 | 603 | 48 | 3,875 | 52 | 4,478 | 2\% | 1\% |
| Flagler | 0 | 0 | 6 | 404 | 6 | 404 | 0.1\% | 0.4\% |
| Hernando | 1 | 124 | 23 | 1,625 | 24 | 1,749 | 1\% | 0.7\% |
| Highlands | 1 | 129 | 30 | 1,404 | 31 | 1,533 | 1\% | 0.3\% |
| Indian River | 0 | 0 | 26 | 2,690 | 26 | 2,690 | 1\% | 0.8\% |
| Lake | 1 | 60 | 67 | 4,523 | 68 | 4,583 | 2\% | 1\% |
| Lee | 10 | 970 | 58 | 5,643 | 64 | 6,271 | 2\% | 3\% |
| Leon | 3 | 537 | 37 | 3,633 | 40 | 4,170 | 2\% | 2\% |


|  | Public Housing |  | Assisted Housing |  | Total |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Developments | Units | Developments | Units | Developments | Units | \% of State's Public and Assisted Units | \% of State's LowIncome, Cost Burdened Renters |
| Manatee | 6 | 477 | 32 | 3,535 | 36 | 3,735 | 1\% | 2\% |
| Marion | 1 | 186 | 28 | 2,324 | 29 | 2,510 | 1\% | 1\% |
| Martin | 1 | 70 | 14 | 1,176 | 15 | 1,246 | 0.5\% | 0.6\% |
| Okaloosa | 3 | 507 | 13 | 867 | 16 | 1,374 | 1\% | 1.0\% |
| Osceola | 0 | 0 | 43 | 6,252 | 43 | 6,252 | 2\% | 2\% |
| Pasco | 3 | 206 | 51 | 3,527 | 54 | 3,733 | 1\% | 2\% |
| Polk | 9 | 829 | 78 | 5,854 | 85 | 6,559 | 2\% | 3\% |
| Santa Rosa | 1 | 38 | 13 | 566 | 14 | 604 | 0.2\% | 0.4\% |
| Sarasota | 5 | 507 | 24 | 1,792 | 27 | 2,173 | 1\% | 2\% |
| Seminole | 2 | 154 | 36 | 5,090 | 38 | 5,244 | 2\% | 2\% |
| St. Johns | 0 | 0 | 19 | 1,329 | 19 | 1,329 | 0.5\% | 0.7\% |
| St. Lucie | 3 | 825 | 21 | 2,519 | 24 | 3,344 | 1\% | 1\% |
| Sumter | 0 | 0 | 10 | 359 | 10 | 359 | 0.1\% | 0.2\% |
| Volusia | 8 | 1,132 | 65 | 6,288 | 70 | 7,126 | 3\% | 2\% |
| Medium Total | 77 | 10,078 | 963 | 83,942 | 1,026 | 92,687 | 34\% | 37\% |
| Small Counties: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baker | 1 | 79 | 2 | 102 | 3 | 181 | 0.1\% | 0.1\% |
| Bradford | 0 | 0 | 8 | 386 | 8 | 386 | 0.1\% | 0.1\% |
| Calhoun | 0 | 0 | 2 | 88 | 2 | 88 | 0.03\% | 0.04\% |
| Columbia | 0 | 0 | 12 | 687 | 12 | 687 | 0.3\% | 0.2\% |
| DeSoto | 2 | 130 | 11 | 664 | 13 | 794 | 0.3\% | 0.1\% |
| Dixie | 1 | 26 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 58 | 0.02\% | 0.04\% |
| Franklin | 2 | 104 | 5 | 172 | 7 | 276 | 0.1\% | 0.04\% |
| Gadsden | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1,008 | 17 | 1,008 | 0.4\% | 0.2\% |
| Gilchrist | 1 | 10 | 2 | 59 | 3 | 69 | 0.03\% | 0.03\% |
| Glades | 0 | 0 | 2 | 78 | 2 | 78 | 0.03\% | 0.04\% |


|  | Public Housing |  | Assisted Housing |  | Total |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Developments | Units | Developments | Units | Developments | Units | \% of State's Public and Assisted Units | \% of State's Low- <br> Income, Cost Burdened Renters |
| Gulf | 0 | 0 | 4 | 161 | 4 | 161 | 0.1\% | 0.05\% |
| Hamilton | 1 | 86 | 5 | 147 | 6 | 233 | 0.1\% | 0.04\% |
| Hardee | 0 | 0 | 10 | 622 | 10 | 622 | 0.2\% | 0.1\% |
| Hendry | 0 | 0 | 14 | 645 | 14 | 645 | 0.2\% | 0.1\% |
| Holmes | 1 | 56 | 4 | 80 | 5 | 136 | 0.05\% | 0.1\% |
| Jackson | 3 | 188 | 18 | 818 | 21 | 1,006 | 0.4\% | 0.2\% |
| Jefferson | 0 | 0 | 4 | 170 | 4 | 170 | 0.1\% | 0.05\% |
| Lafayette | 0 | 0 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 36 | 0.01\% | 0.02\% |
| Levy | 1 | 124 | 13 | 420 | 14 | 544 | 0.2\% | 0.1\% |
| Liberty | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0\% |
| Madison | 0 | 0 | 7 | 336 | 7 | 336 | 0.1\% | 0.1\% |
| Monroe | 2 | 588 | 21 | 1,002 | 23 | 1,590 | 1\% | 0.6\% |
| Nassau | 1 | 57 | 16 | 765 | 17 | 822 | 0.3\% | 0.2\% |
| Okeechobee | 0 | 0 | 5 | 254 | 5 | 254 | 0.1\% | 0.1\% |
| Putnam | 4 | 335 | 28 | 1,161 | 32 | 1,496 | 1\% | 0.2\% |
| Suwannee | 2 | 124 | 11 | 492 | 13 | 616 | 0.2\% | 0.2\% |
| Taylor | 0 | 0 | 6 | 249 | 6 | 249 | 0.1\% | 0.1\% |
| Union | 1 | 122 | 2 | 80 | 3 | 202 | 0.1\% | 0\% |
| Wakulla | 0 | 0 | 2 | 64 | 2 | 64 | 0.02\% | 0.1\% |
| Walton | 1 | 50 | 7 | 285 | 8 | 335 | 0.1\% | 0.2\% |
| Washington | 1 | 88 | 7 | 123 | 8 | 211 | 0.1\% | 0.1\% |
| Small Total | 25 | 2,167 | 247 | 11,186 | 272 | 13,353 | 5\% | 3\% |
| State Total | 228 | 34,791 | 2,391 | 243,409 | 2,580 | 273,034 | 100\% | 100\% |

Notes: Unit counts include only rent- and income-restricted units. Public housing development that have received additional subsidies from assisted housing programs are listed in both categories. Therefore, the number of total developments and units is lower than the sum of these values for the two types of housing.

Source: Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory

Figure 9.1. Public and Assisted Housing Units by County, Florida, 2016


Source: Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory

## Tenant and Unit Characteristics

The discussion below compares household and unit characteristics for public and assisted housing programs with Florida's renters as a whole. Developments are grouped by funder, including Florida Housing, public housing, HUD multifamily, and RD. The Florida Housing developments are further subdivided into two types of categories: 1) with and without rental assistance (both tenant-based vouchers and project-based rental assistance ${ }^{31}$ ), and 2 ) family versus elderly target population. Developments may fall into more than one category. ${ }^{32}$

The affordable units are compared to a statewide "all Florida renters" category based on data from the 2014 American Community Survey. This category combines renters in all types of rental housing in Florida, including market-rate, public housing, and assisted housing units. It is not possible to separate out households in market-rate units only, although most units in this category will be market-rate. The all renters category includes multifamily developments, single family homes, condominiums, and any other type of rental unit included in the Census. Studentheaded, non-family households are excluded.

## Income and Rent

Florida's public and assisted housing stock serves renters with incomes well below average for the state's renters (Figure 9.2). The average income for all renters is $\$ 45,805$, nearly double the average of $\$ 23,667$ in Florida Housing-sponsored developments.

Incomes are particularly low in the categories where most or all units include federal rental assistance: HUD Multifamily, USDA RD, public housing, and the subset of Florida Housing units with rental assistance. These categories have average incomes in the \$12,000-17,000 range (Figure 9.2). Incomes are also lower in Florida Housing's elderly developments.

Figure 9.2. Average Annual Household Income (\$)


[^23]Source: Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory and U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 American Community Survey 1-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS). For full discussion of original data sources for tenant characteristics by funding program, see "Methodology Notes" section below.

Figure 9.3 shows the breakdown of households by income as a percentage of area median income (AMI), adjusted for household size. It shows that Florida Housing-sponsored units serve tenants with a range of incomes. Nearly a quarter of households in Florida Housing-sponsored developments are "extremely low-income" (ELI), meaning they have incomes below 30 percent of AMI. These include most households in Florida Housing units with rental assistance, but they also include 14 percent of tenants without rental assistance. The remaining renters in Florida Housing developments are roughly evenly divided between "very low-income" ( $30-50$ percent of AMI) and households above 50 percent of AMI. Most tenants in public housing and HUD multifamily units are ELI households, as are nearly half of RD tenants.

Figure 9.3. Households by Income as a Percentage of Area Median Income (AMI)


Note: Values may not total to $100 \%$ due to rounding.
Source: Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory and U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS).

Note that the "all renters" averages include households with a far wider range of incomes than the assisted housing categories. The all renters category includes the state's low-income renters, but also a cadre of high-income renters who would be ineligible for assisted housing. The median renter income-that is, the point at which half of renters have lower incomes and half have higher-is $\$ 34,286$, or 71 percent of AMI. However, the top 25 percent of renters have incomes above $\$ 58,000$, or 120 percent of AMI. These renters drive up the statewide income averages. At the other end of the spectrum, the bottom fourth of Florida's renters have incomes below \$18,000.

Tenants' housing costs in the public and assisted housing inventory are also well below statewide averages (Figure 9.4). The average gross rent for all Florida Housing units is $\$ 718$ per month. In comparison, the average rent for all units in the state is $\$ 1,087$; the average for marketrate units cannot be determined but would be even higher, since the $\$ 1,087$ average includes public and assisted housing along with the market-rate stock. Public housing and other units with rental assistance have by far the lowest average tenant-paid rents, under $\$ 300$ per month.
(Figure 9.5). These figures include only rent and utility costs paid by tenants. Supplements such as federal rental assistance and landlord utility payments are not included.

Figure 9.4. Average Tenant-Paid Gross Rent (Rent + Utilities)


Notes: Data unavailable for RD units.
Source: Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory and U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS).

Figure 9.5. Units by Tenant-Paid Gross Rent

/ $>$ \$ $\$ 1,000$

Notes: Data unavailable for public housing, HUD multifamily and RD units.
Source: Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory and U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS).

## Children and Elderly Residents

Households with children and with elderly residents are more prevalent in public and assisted housing than in the overall rental inventory. Children under age 18 are present in about half of Florida Housing and public housing units, compared to a third of the overall rental stock. Households with older adults make up the bulk of residents in Florida Housing's developments with elderly unit set-asides, ${ }^{33}$ but they also make up half of the households in HUD Multifamily developments, reflecting a strong emphasis on elderly housing in Florida's HUD-subsidized stock.

[^24]Figure 9.6. Households with Elderly Members (Age 62 and older) and Children (Under Age 18)


Notes: Data on occupancy by children unavailable for RD units; $35 \%$ of $R D$ units are elderly-occupied. See footnote below for explanation of non-elderly residents in Florida Housing's "Elderly" unit.

Source: Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory and U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS).

## Unit and Household Size

The unit and household size breakdown of Florida Housing-sponsored units closely mirrors the overall rental stock (see Figures 9.7 and 9.8). In both cases, the largest share of units have two bedrooms, and households are fairly evenly divided across the one-, two-, and 3+ person categories. Most family units have two or three bedrooms, while most units in elderly developments are studios or one-bedroom apartments.

Figure 9.7. Units by Number of Bedrooms


Source: Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory and U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 American Community Survey 1-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS).

Figure 9.8. Household Size


Notes: Data unavailable for public housing, HUD multifamily and RD units.
Source: Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory and U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS).

As discussed in the chapter on statewide trends, mismatches between households and unit size can lead to higher rents when tenants are "overhoused" (more bedrooms than household members) and health and unit quality problems when tenants are "overcrowded" (more than
two people per bedroom). Overcrowding does not appear to be a problem in either the assisted or general rental markets. Only five percent of the state's overall rental units and fewer than one percent of Florida Housing units live in overcrowded conditions. Data on overcrowding are not available for public housing or HUD and RD-funded developments.

As Figure 9.9 shows, overhousing is more likely to occur than overcrowding. The assisted housing inventory contains a smaller share of overhoused households than the overall rental stock. Public housing developments and other housing with rental assistance are the least likely to include overhoused households.

Figure 9.9. Share of Households that are "Overhoused" (< 1 person per bedroom)


Notes: Data unavailable for RD units.
Source: Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory and U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS).

For both the general rental stock and Florida Housing-sponsored units, the most common overhousing configuration is a single person living in a two-bedroom unit. Twenty-eight percent of Florida Housing's two-bedroom units are occupied by a person living alone, including more than half of two-bedroom units in elderly developments.

## Preservation Risks to Assisted Housing

The assisted housing inventory is subject to two types of risk. First, income and rent restrictions associated with subsidy programs can expire, threatening the affordability of the units. Second, aging developments may remain affordable but are at risk of physical deterioration and financial
default unless they receive additional capital investment. Often these two types of risk go together: the oldest developments are also those closest to their subsidy expiration dates.

This section of the 2016 Rental Market Study tracks both types of risk to Florida's affordable rental housing stock. The discussion is limited to the assisted housing stock and does not include public housing developments, which are not typically subject to subsidy expirations.

## Subsidy Expirations

This report tracks three types of subsidy expirations that will be the most common in the next two decades: Low Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) developments reaching their $30^{\text {th }}$ year, maturing mortgages from RD, and expiration of HUD rental assistance contracts.

To provide early warning and allow time for planning for preservation, this report provides a mid- to long-term view of subsidy expirations. The risks to RD and HUD properties are projected for the next ten years, through 2026. The risk to LIHTC developments are tracked for a longer time, through 2030, to account for a continuing spike in subsidy expirations through that time.

Assisted housing developments often have several layers of subsidies in place with different expiration dates. This analysis takes a conservative approach and only counts a development at risk if it does not have other subsidies in place with later expiration dates. For example, many HUD-funded developments with expiring Section 8 rental assistance contracts also received capital advances from HUD's Section 202 and Section 811 programs; these advances carry 40year affordability restrictions that will not expire until the 2030s and 2040s. Similarly, a tax credit development may have received other funding from Florida Housing, such as through the SAIL program, that extends affordability restrictions past the initial 30 -year LIHTC term. These developments are not included in the counts of at-risk housing units.

Table 9.3 summarizes the characteristics of units at risk of subsidy expiration. See Table 9.5 at the end of this section for county-level totals of at-risk properties and units.

Table 9.3. Developments and Units at Risk from Subsidy Expiration

|  |  | LIHTC 30-Year <br> (through 2030) | RD Maturing Mortgages (through 2026) | HUD Expiring <br> Rental <br> Assistance <br> (through 2026) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Property and Unit Counts | At-Risk Properties | 93 | 145 | 157 |
|  | At-Risk Units | 15,891 | 7,217 | 12,132 |
|  | HUD/RD Rental Assistance Units | 320 | 4,543 | 12,132 |
|  | \% of All Units in Program at Risk | 10\% | 38\% | 24\% |
| Target <br> Population | Family | 96\% | 66\% | 54\% |
|  | Elderly | 4\% | 2\% | 43\% |
|  | Other | - | $\begin{array}{r} 32 \% \\ \text { (Farmworker/ } \\ \text { Family) } \end{array}$ | 3\% <br> (Persons with Disabilities, Family/ Farmworker) |
|  | Average Tenant Income | \$25,242 | \$19,075 | \$10,189 |
| Location | Large County | 66\% | 23\% | 70\% |
|  | Medium County | 34\% | 57\% | 24\% |
|  | Small County | 0.1\% | 20\% | 5\% |
|  | Counties with the Most Affected Units | Orange, MiamiDade, Hillsborough, Osceola, Duval | Palm Beach, Polk, Pasco, Lake, Collier | Duval, MiamiDade, Hillsborough, Orange |
|  | In 2016 Qualified Census Tract (QCT) | 34\% | 30\% | 61\% |
|  | In 2016 Difficult Development Area (DDA) | 41\% | 40\% | 19\% |

Notes: Percentages refer to share of assisted units in risk category unless otherwise noted.
Source: Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory
Low Income Housing Tax Credit program, 30-year risk through 2030
Florida Housing allocates funding from the federal LIHTC program for equity financing for affordable rental housing development. It is by far Florida's largest affordable rental housing program, funding 1,147 active developments with 162,762 affordable units.

Beginning in 1990, federal law required LIHTC developments to remain affordable for at least 30 years. These developments will begin to reach the 30 -year expiration date for rent and income restrictions starting in 2020, and expirations will accelerate through the 2020s decade.

## Statewide, 93 developments with $\mathbf{1 5 , 8 9 1}$ assisted housing units risk expiration of 30-year LIHTC restrictions through 2030.

The at-risk units amount to just under ten percent of the state's total LIHTC inventory. The remaining developments either have LIHTC expiration dates after 2030 or have other subsidy layers in place with later expiration dates. Nearly all at-risk units are in family developments.

The risk to LIHTC units spikes in 2023-2025 and again in 2028-2029 (Figure 9.10). The expiration of restrictions associated with competitive " 9 percent" credits comes mostly in the first half of the 2020s, shifting to expirations of units with " 4 percent" credits later in the decade.

Figure 9.10. LIHTC 30-Year Expirations by Year and 4 Percent/9 Percent Type, 2019-2030


Source: Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory
The Orlando area stands to lose a particularly large share of its LIHTC units due to 30 -year expirations, given high levels of LIHTC development in the area in the 1990s. In Orange County, 21 percent of LIHTC units are at risk (4,249 units); in Osceola County, 25 percent are at risk ( 1,289 units). Miami-Dade, Hillsborough and Duval Counties also have large numbers of units at risk ( $2,694,1,358$ and 1,222 units, respectively), but the at-risk units make up a smaller share of the counties' overall LIHTC inventories.

The at-risk LIHTC units are more likely to be located in strong neighborhood housing markets than other LIHTC units. Difficult Development Areas (DDAs) signify areas where rents are particularly high in comparison to incomes, either in metropolitan neighborhoods (zip codes) or non-metropolitan counties. ${ }^{34}$ Forty-one percent of at-risk LIHTC developments are located in DDAs, compared to 27 percent of LIHTC units not yet at risk. This disparity is driven by the large concentration of at-risk units in Orange and Osceola Counties; their LIHTC inventory is disproportionately located in DDAs compared to other counties with a substantial supply of LIHTC units. Conversely, at-risk units are less likely to be located in low-income neighborhoods. Qualified Census Tracts (QCTs) denote neighborhoods with relatively low incomes and high levels of poverty. Thirty-four percent of at-risk LIHTC units are located in QCTs, compared to 50 percent of LIHTC units that are not at risk.

[^25]Note that the owners of many LIHTC developments in Florida have committed to 50-year affordability periods, particularly those receiving competitive credits after the mid-1990s. Therefore, not all 1990s-era LIHTC developments will have expiring restrictions in the 2020s decade. There will be a second wave of expiring restrictions for the 50 -year LIHTC developments beginning in the mid-2040s.

USDA Rural Development, maturing mortgages through 2026
RD provided 40-50 year mortgages for affordable rental developments through the Section 515 (general rural housing) and Section 514/516 (farmworker housing) programs. RD also provides rental assistance for most of these units, enabling tenants to pay 30 percent of income for rent. Florida has 423 developments with 16,704 units funded by RD programs.

Most RD-funded developments in Florida were built in the 1970s and 1980s, so early mortgages in the RD programs are beginning to mature and will continue to do so throughout the 2020s decade. When the mortgages mature, both the affordability restrictions and the rental assistance expire.

RD does not provide data on mortgage maturity dates for its properties. In the 1960s, RD loans carried 50 -year terms. Subsequently, RD began making 40 year loans for family housing developments and 50 year loans for senior housing. ${ }^{35}$ Based on these program rules, we estimate mortgage maturity risk through 2026 by assuming that all mortgages initiated before the end of 1976 ( 50 years before 2026) will mature, as well as all mortgages for family projects initiated from 1977 to 1986 (40 years before 2026).

The risk to Florida's RD inventory is both widespread and severe. An estimated 145 developments with 7,217 units are subject to RD maturing mortgage risk through 2026-38 percent of all RD-funded units in the state. Moreover, unlike with HUD-subsidized properties, there is no option to renew rental assistance contracts beyond the term of the mortgage, so deep affordability for extremely low-income tenants is lost.

About two-thirds of the estimated at-risk RD units are in family developments. Most of the rest are in developments that include farmworker set-aside units. Reflecting the mixed ruralsuburban patterns of RD-sponsored developments, most units ( 57 percent) are located in medium-sized counties, with the remainder roughly equally divided between large and small counties. Counties with the largest concentrations of at-risk units are Palm Beach ( 881 units), Polk ( 805 units), Pasco ( 516 units), Lake ( 488 units), and Collier ( 441 units). In each of these counties except Lake, the at-risk units make up the majority of RD-funded inventory.

Unlike with the LIHTC units, RD at-risk units are more likely to be located in weak market QCTs ( 45 percent of at-risk RD units vs. 37 percent of other RD units) and less likely to be located in strong market DDAs ( 30 percent of at-risk units vs. 39 percent of other RD units).

[^26]Because of uncertainty about termination dates, these totals are intended as a starting point for analysis only. Actual mortgage and affordability restriction dates will need to be confirmed with USDA or with individual property owners.

HUD, expiring rental assistance (Section 8) contracts through 2026
HUD's Section 8 program provides rental assistance enabling tenants to pay 30 percent of their income for rent. Statewide, 687 developments receive subsidies from Section 8 or similar HUD rental assistance programs. These developments provide 50,854 units of deeply subsidized housing.

Unlike with expiring LIHTC and RD restrictions, the HUD affordability terms are renewable. Owners sign and renew rental assistance contracts with HUD over terms ranging from one to 20 years. The owner has the opportunity to opt out of a rental assistance contract each time it expires, terminating affordability restrictions. While many of these contracts will be renewed, each expiring contract presents the risk that affordability restrictions and rental assistance will end. Statewide, 157 developments with 12,132 assisted units are subject to expiring HUD rental assistance contracts through 2026. This amounts to about one-fourth of units with rental assistance.

Housing for the elderly makes up a larger share ( 43 percent) of the at-risk HUD units than in the LIHTC or RD inventory. Most of the rest of the units are in family developments. The locations of the at-risk HUD developments are heavily urban, with 70 percent of units in large counties. Duval and Miami-Dade Counties are particularly affected. In Duval County, 2,864 units have expiring HUD contracts, 40 percent of all units with HUD rental assistance. In Miami-Dade County, there are 2,451 units with expiring contracts, 22 percent of the county's HUD inventory. Most HUD units are located in QCTs, although it is slightly more common for units with expiring subsidies (63 percent of at-risk units vs. 55 percent of other HUD units). Only 19 percent of HUD units are located in DDAs, with the same proportion for at-risk units and other HUD units.

Most HUD rental assistance contracts are renewed for one-year, five-year, or 20 -year terms. The length of contract renewal is one potential indicator of a property owner's intent to remain in the rental assistance program over the long term. Of the contracts expiring by the end of 2026,61 percent currently have l-5 year terms and 21 percent have terms of 20 years or longer; most of the rest have terms between 10 and 19 years. Preservation advocates may wish to concentrate their efforts on developments under short-term renewal periods of five years or less, both to gauge those owners' interests in remaining in the HUD program and to encourage stability through longer term renewals in the future.

## Aging Assisted Housing Developments

Federal assisted housing programs date back to the 1960s and 1970s, and Florida Housing's programs began in the late 1980s. As a result, a growing inventory of older units is at risk of deterioration without additional infusions of capital.

This analysis tracks developments built before the end of 1985 (" $30+$ year old") and developments built from 1986 to 2000 ("15-29 year old"). These categories exclude
developments that have received more recent funding from Florida Housing for preservation or rehabilitation. Statewide, 493 developments with 39,798 units are at least 30 years old and 867 developments with 95,300 units are 15-29 years old. The remaining 903 developments with 96,493 units are less than 15 years old. ${ }^{36}$

The 30+ year old inventory makes up 17 percent of assisted units, while the 15-29 year old inventory makes up 41 percent. Table 9.4 provides more information about the characteristics of units in the different property age groups.

Table 9.4. Developments and Units by Risk Due to Property Age

|  |  | 30+ Year Old | 15-29 Year Old | <15 Year Old |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Property and Unit Counts | Properties | 493 | 867 | 903 |
|  | Units | 39,798 | 95,300 | 96,493 |
|  | HUD/RD Rental Assistance Units | 32,467 | 17,445 | 13,778 |
|  | \% of All Assisted Units | 17\% | 41\% | 42\% |
| Funder | HUD | 77\% | 22\% | 18\% |
|  | RD | 22\% | 9\% | 2\% |
|  | Florida Housing | 6\% | 83\% | 95\% |
|  | LHFA | 3\% | 19\% | 26\% |
| Target Population | Family | 45\% | 79\% | 74\% |
|  | Elderly | 49\% | 17\% | 22\% |
|  | Persons with Disabilities | 1\% | 2\% | 1\% |
|  | Other | (Family/ Farmworker) | $2 \%$ (Family/ Farmworker, Homeless) | $3 \%$ (Family/ Farmworker, Homeless) |
|  | Average Tenant Income | \$12,759 | \$22,866 | \$22,381 |
| Location | Large County | 59\% | 59\% | 61\% |
|  | Medium County | 34\% | 36\% | 35\% |
|  | Small County | 7\% | 4\% | 4\% |
|  | Counties Most Affected | All Large Counties | Large Counties (except Pinellas), Osceola, Seminole | - |
|  | In 2016 Qualified Census Tract (QCT) | 58\% | 39\% | 49\% |
|  | In 2016 Difficult <br> Development Area (DDA) | 23\% | 36\% | 25\% |

Notes: Percentages refer to share of assisted units in age category unless otherwise noted. Funder totals may add up to more than 100 percent because developments can have funding from more than one agency.

Source: Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory

[^27]The 30+ year old category is heavily weighted toward developments with HUD and RD rental assistance. In fact, more than half of the 30+ year old units are located in developments that are also affected by HUD or RD expiration risks. The 30+ year old developments are more likely to serve extremely low-income and elderly tenants than the newer inventory. More than half of units are located in QCTs.

In contrast, Florida Housing-funded units make up the bulk of the housing in the 15-29 year old category, reflecting the growth of the LIHTC program and state Housing Trust Fund in the 1990s. Most of these units do not have HUD or RD rental assistance, and average tenant income is considerably higher than for the 30+ year old group (\$22,866 vs. \$12,759). Interestingly, the 1529 year old developments demonstrate stronger neighborhood locations than either the 30+ year old or under 15 year old categories. A higher percentage of 15-29 year old units are in DDAs and a lower percentage are in QCTs than for the other age categories.

Table 9.5. Developments and Units by Preservation Risk Factor and County

|  | LIHTC 30-Year |  |  | RD Maturing Mortgages |  |  | HUD Expiring Rental Assistance |  |  | 30+ Year old |  |  | 15-29 Year Old |  |  | Devs w/at least one risk factor | Units w/at least one risk <br> factor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Dev. | Units | $\%$ of State's Units | Dev. | Units | $\%$ of State's Units | Dev. | Units | $\%$ of State's Units | Dev. | Units | \% of State's Units | Dev. | Units | $\%$ of State's Units |  |  |
| Large Counties: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broward | 3 | 319 | 2\% | 1 | 173 | 2\% | 6 | 359 | 3\% | 18 | 2,037 | 5\% | 45 | 6,167 | 6\% | 63 | 8,204 |
| Duval | 6 | 1,222 | 7\% | 2 | 86 | 1\% | 27 | 2,864 | 24\% | 49 | 5,803 | 15\% | 36 | 5,432 | 6\% | 85 | 11,235 |
| Hillsborough | 6 | 1,358 | 8\% | 2 | 111 | 2\% | 10 | 908 | 7\% | 33 | 2,760 | 7\% | 49 | 6,271 | 7\% | 82 | 9,031 |
| MiamiDade | 17 | 2,694 | 16\% | 1 | 258 | 4\% | 37 | 2,451 | 20\% | 68 | 6,267 | 16\% | 131 | 17,607 | 18\% | 199 | 23,874 |
| Orange | 21 | 4,249 | 25\% | 4 | 146 | 2\% | 6 | 842 | 7\% | 22 | 2,826 | 7\% | 78 | 14,034 | 15\% | 101 | 17,112 |
| Palm Beach | 4 | 637 | 4\% | 5 | 881 | 12\% | 6 | 573 | 5\% | 15 | 1,867 | 5\% | 40 | 5,630 | 6\% | 55 | 7,497 |
| Pinellas | 3 | 61 | 0.4\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 6 | 549 | 5\% | 16 | 1,890 | 5\% | 32 | 1,449 | 2\% | 49 | 3,391 |
| Large Total | 60 | 10,540 | 62\% | 15 | 1,655 | 23\% | 98 | 8,546 | 70\% | 221 | 23,450 | 59\% | 411 | 56,590 | 59\% | 634 | 80,344 |
| Medium Counties: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alachua | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 93 | 1\% | 3 | 296 | 2\% | 9 | 443 | 1\% | 18 | 921 | 1\% | 28 | 1,536 |
| Bay | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 150 | 2\% | 1 | 39 | 0.3\% | 6 | 546 | 1\% | 3 | 115 | 0.1\% | 9 | 661 |
| Brevard | 2 | 376 | 2\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 4 | 306 | 3\% | 11 | 881 | 2\% | 14 | 1,376 | 1\% | 25 | 2,257 |
| Charlotte | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 97 | 1\% | 4 | 387 | 1\% | 5 | 879 | 1\% | 9 | 1,266 |
| Citrus | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 5 | 142 | 2\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 6 | 200 | 1\% | 14 | 463 | 0.5\% | 20 | 663 |
| Clay | 1 | 51 | 0.3\% | 3 | 161 | 2\% | 1 | 13 | 0.1\% | 5 | 228 | 1\% | 6 | 552 | 1\% | 11 | 780 |
| Collier | 6 | 898 | 6\% | 3 | 441 | 6\% | 1 | 100 | 1\% | 5 | 783 | 2\% | 21 | 2,375 | 2\% | 27 | 3,228 |
| Escambia | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 36 | 0.5\% | 4 | 338 | 3\% | 14 | 1,675 | 4\% | 12 | 773 | 1\% | 26 | 2,448 |
| Flagler | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 36 | 0.5\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 36 | 0.1\% | 2 | 88 | 0.1\% | 3 | 124 |
| Hernando | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 114 | 2\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 114 | 0.3\% | 6 | 172 | 0.2\% | 9 | 286 |
| Highlands | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 4 | 151 | 2\% | 1 | 26 | 0.2\% | 9 | 382 | 1\% | 9 | 441 | 0.5\% | 18 | 823 |
| Indian River | 1 | 184 | 1\% | 1 | 98 | 1\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 50 | 0.1\% | 14 | 1,709 | 2\% | 15 | 1,759 |
| Lake | 2 | 266 | 2\% | 12 | 488 | 7\% | 1 | 101 | 1\% | 17 | 854 | 2\% | 27 | 1,607 | 2\% | 45 | 2,495 |
| Lee | 2 | 387 | 2\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 4 | 185 | 2\% | 11 | 829 | 2\% | 20 | 2,873 | 3\% | 31 | 3,702 |


|  | LIHTC 30-Year |  |  | RD Maturing Mortgages |  |  | HUD Expiring Rental Assistance |  |  | 30+ Year old |  |  | 15-29 Year Old |  |  | Devs w/at least one risk factor | Units w/at least one risk factor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Dev. | Units | $\%$ of State's Units | Dev. | Units | $\%$ of State's Units | Dev. | Units | \% of State's Units | Dev. | Units | \% of State's Units | Dev. | Units | \% of State's Units |  |  |
| Leon | 2 | 273 | 2\% | 2 | 135 | 2\% | 3 | 271 | 2\% | 14 | 1,055 | 3\% | 8 | 1,230 | 1\% | 22 | 2,285 |
| Manatee | 3 | 359 | 2\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 32 | 0.3\% | 5 | 351 | 1\% | 15 | 1,771 | 2\% | 20 | 2,122 |
| Marion | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 30 | 0.4\% | 2 | 112 | 1\% | 5 | 375 | 1\% | 11 | 699 | 1\% | 16 | 1,074 |
| Martin | 1 | 200 | 1\% | 3 | 156 | 2\% | 1 | 99 | 1\% | 4 | 196 | 0.5\% | 7 | 948 | 1\% | 11 | 1,144 |
| Okaloosa | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 35 | 0.5\% | 1 | 48 | 0.4\% | 4 | 217 | 1\% | 5 | 167 | 0.2\% | 9 | 384 |
| Osceola | 6 | 1,289 | 8\% | 2 | 133 | 2\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 4 | 251 | 1\% | 25 | 4,252 | 4\% | 29 | 4,503 |
| Pasco | 2 | 77 | 0.5\% | 10 | 516 | 7\% | 5 | 277 | 2\% | 14 | 736 | 2\% | 20 | 1,243 | 1\% | 34 | 1,979 |
| Polk | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 19 | 805 | 11\% | 3 | 174 | 1\% | 29 | 1,475 | 4\% | 19 | 1,495 | 2\% | 48 | 2,970 |
| Santa Rosa | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 4 | 140 | 2\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 4 | 156 | 0.4\% | 5 | 184 | 0.2\% | 9 | 340 |
| Sarasota | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 115 | 1\% | 3 | 323 | 1\% | 8 | 432 | 0.5\% | 11 | 755 |
| Seminole | 3 | 655 | 4\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 108 | 1\% | 2 | 198 | 0.5\% | 17 | 3,567 | 4\% | 19 | 3,765 |
| St. Johns | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 20 | 0.2\% | 3 | 81 | 0.2\% | 5 | 308 | 0.3\% | 8 | 389 |
| St. Lucie | 1 | 320 | 2\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 60 | 0.2\% | 5 | 1,148 | 1\% | 6 | 1,208 |
| Sumter | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 106 | 1\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 77 | 0.2\% | 7 | 210 | 0.2\% | 9 | 287 |
| Volusia | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 4 | 165 | 2\% | 5 | 175 | 1\% | 11 | 542 | 1\% | 22 | 2,676 | 3\% | 33 | 3,218 |
| Medium Total | 32 | 5,335 | 34\% | 88 | 4,131 | 57\% | 47 | 2,932 | 24\% | 207 | 13,501 | 34\% | 350 | 34,674 | 36\% | 560 | 48,451 |
| Small Counties: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baker | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 52 | 0.1\% | 1 | 50 | 0.1\% | 2 | 102 |
| Bradford | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 5 | 177 | 2\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 4 | 162 | 0.4\% | 3 | 104 | 0.1\% | 7 | 266 |
| Calhoun | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 50 | 0.1\% | 1 | 38 | 0.04\% | 2 | 88 |
| Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 71 | 1\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 179 | 0.4\% | 6 | 324 | 0.3\% | 9 | 503 |
| DeSoto | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% |  | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 196 | 0.2\% | 3 | 196 |
| Dixie | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 32 | 0.4\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 32 | 0.1\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 32 |
| Franklin | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 35 | 0.5\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 35 | 0.1\% | 3 | 85 | 0.1\% | 4 | 120 |
| Gadsden | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 6 | 277 | 4\% | 4 | 216 | 2\% | 7 | 375 | 1\% | 7 | 317 | 0.3\% | 14 | 692 |
| Gilchrist | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 36 | 0.1\% | 1 | 23 | 0.02\% | 2 | 59 |


|  | LIHTC 30-Year |  |  | RD Maturing Mortgages |  |  | HUD Expiring RentalAssistance |  |  | 30+ Year old |  |  | 15-29 Year Old |  |  | Devs <br> w/at <br> least one risk factor | $\begin{gathered} \text { Units } \\ \text { w/at } \\ \text { least } \\ \text { one } \\ \text { risk } \\ \text { factor } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Dev. | Units | \% of State's Units | Dev. | Units | $\%$ of State's Units | Dev. | Units | $\%$ of State's Units | Dev. | Units | \% of State's Units | Dev. | Units | $\%$ of State's Units |  |  |
| Glades | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 28 | 0.03\% | 1 | 28 |
| Gulf | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 111 | 0.1\% | 3 | 111 |
| Hamilton | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 38 | 1\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 38 | 0.1\% | 4 | 109 | 0.1\% | 5 | 147 |
| Hardee | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 55 | 0.5\% | 1 | 55 | 0.1\% | 2 | 98 | 0.1\% | 3 | 153 |
| Hendry | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 39 | 1\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 165 | 0.4\% | 5 | 324 | 0.3\% | 7 | 489 |
| Holmes | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 30 | 0.4\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% |  | 0 | 0\% | 4 | 80 | 0.1\% | 4 | 80 |
| Jackson | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 105 | 1\% | 1 | 48 | 0.4\% | 3 | 123 | 0.3\% | 8 | 298 | 0.3\% | 11 | 421 |
| Jefferson | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 96 | 0.2\% | 2 | 74 | 0.1\% | 4 | 170 |
| Lafayette | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 36 | 0.1\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 36 |
| Levy | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 4 | 61 | 1\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 4 | 107 | 0.3\% | 7 | 169 | 0.2\% | 11 | 276 |
| Madison | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 36 | 0.5\% | 1 | 72 | 1\% | 3 | 184 | 0.5\% | 3 | 80 | 0.1\% | 6 | 264 |
| Monroe | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% |  | 0 | 0\% | 10 | 374 | 0.4\% | 10 | 374 |
| Nassau | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 5 | 181 | 3\% | 1 | 44 | 0.4\% | 5 | 181 | 0.5\% | 7 | 290 | 0.3\% | 12 | 471 |
| Okeechobee | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 25 | 0.3\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 25 | 0.1\% | 1 | 34 | 0.04\% | 2 | 59 |
| Putnam | 1 | 16 | 1\% | 4 | 117 | 2\% | 1 | 40 | 0.3\% | 10 | 412 | 1\% | 14 | 551 | 1\% | 24 | 963 |
| Suwannee | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 74 | 1\% | 1 | 31 | 0.3\% | 5 | 173 | 0.4\% | 1 | 23 | 0.02\% | 6 | 196 |
| Taylor | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 69 | 1\% | 1 | 100 | 1\% | 3 | 169 | 0.4\% | 2 | 66 | 0.1\% | 5 | 235 |
| Union | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 48 | 0.1\% | 1 | 32 | 0.03\% | 2 | 80 |
| Wakulla | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% |  | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 30 | 0.03\% | 1 | 30 |
| Walton | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 32 | 0.4\% | 1 | 48 | 0.4\% | 2 | 82 | 0.2\% | 2 | 51 | 0.1\% | 5 | 181 |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 32 | 0.4\% | 0 | 0 | 0\% | 2 | 32 | 0.1\% | 3 | 77 | 0.1\% | 5 | 109 |
| Small Total | 1 | 16 | 0.1\% | 42 | 1,431 | 20\% | 12 | 654 | 5\% | 65 | 2,847 | 7\% | 106 | 4,036 | 4\% | 172 | 6,931 |
| State Total | 93 | 15,891 | 100\% | 145 | 7,217 | 100\% | 157 | 12,132 | 100\% | 493 | 39,798 | 100\% | 867 | 95,300 | 100\% | 1,366 | 135,726 |

Source: Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Assisted Housing Inventory

## Index of Tables and Figures

1. Introduction and Summary of Key Findings ..... 1
2. Statewide Rental Housing Trends ..... 4
Figure 2.1. Change in Homeowners and Renters, Florida, 2007-2014 ..... 5
Table 2.1. Household Tenure, Florida, 2000-2014 ..... 5
Table 2.2. Renter Households by Income, Florida, 2007-2014 ..... 5
Figure 2.2. Change in Affordable Units (60\% AMI), Florida, 2000-2014 ..... 6
Table 2.3. Rental Units by Affordability Level, Florida, 2000-2014 ..... 7
Table 2.4. Cost Burden by Income for Renters, Florida, 2014 ..... 8
Figure 2.4. Households and Units by Size, Low-Income Renters (<=60\% AMI), Florida, 2014 .....  .9
Table 2.5. Unit-Household Size Match for All Rental Units with <60\% AMI Households, Florida, 2014 ..... 9
Table 2.6. Rental Units by Structure Type, 2000-2014 ..... 10
Figure 2.5. Percentage of Households with Zero Vehicles, Florida, 2014 ..... 11
3. County and Regional Rental Housing Needs ..... 13
Table 3.1. Low-Income ( $\leq 60 \%$ AMI), Cost Burdened ( $>40 \%$ ) Renter Households by County in Florida, 2016 ..... 14
Figure 3.1. Number of Low-Income ( $\leq 60 \%$ AMI), Cost Burdened ( $>40 \%$ ) Renter Households by County in Florida, 2016 ..... 16
Figure 3.2. Low-Income ( $\leq 60 \%$ AMI), Cost Burdened ( $>40 \%$ ) Renter Households by County Size in Florida, 2016 ..... 17
Table 3.2. Low-Income ( $\leq 60 \%$ AMI), Cost Burdened ( $>40 \%$ ) Renter Households by Household Size, 2016 ..... 18
Table 3.3. Low-Income ( $\leq 60 \%$ AMI), Cost Burdened ( $>40 \%$ ) Renter Households by Age and County Size, 2016 ..... 20
Table 3.4. Low-Income ( $\leq 60 \%$ AMI), Cost Burdened ( $>40 \%$ ) Renter Households by Age of Households and Region in Florida, 2016 ..... 21
Table 3.5 Renter Households by Detailed Income and Cost Burden by County, Florida, 2016, Part I (All Incomes, 0-30\% AMI, 30-60\% AMI) ..... 22
Table 3.6 Renter Households by Detailed Income and Cost Burden by County, Florida, 2016, Part 2 (60-100\% AMI, 100-140\% AMI) ..... 24
4. Affordable and Available Rental Units ..... 27Figure 4.1. Affordable Units and Renter Households by Income Level, Florida, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate28
Figure 4.2. Number of Affordable Units, Affordable/Available Units, and Renter Households byIncome, Florida, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate30
Table 4.1. Difference Between Affordable and Available Rental Housing Units and Renter Households by Income, Florida Regions, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate. ..... 33
Table 4.2. Affordable and Available Rental Units per 100 Renters, Florida Regions, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate ..... 35
Figure 4.3. Affordable and Available Housing Units per 100 Renter Households at 0-30\% AMI, Modified MSA and Non-Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate ..... 37
Figure 4.4. Affordable and Available Housing Units per 100 Renter Households at 0-40\% AMI, Modified MSA and Non-Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate ..... 38
Figure 4.5. Affordable and Available Housing Units per 100 Renter Households at 0-50\% AMI, Modified MSA and Non-Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate. ..... 39
Figure 4.6. Affordable and Available Housing Units per 100 Renter Households at 0-60\% AMI, Modified MSA and Non-Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate ..... 40
Figure 4.7. Affordable and Available Housing Units per 100 Renter Households at 0-80\% AMI, Modified MSA and Non-Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate ..... 41
Table 4.3 Affordable/Available Detail Table for 0-30\% AMI, Florida Modified MSAs and Non- Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate ..... 45
Table 4.4. Affordable/Available Detail Table for 0-40\% AMI, Florida Modified MSAs and Non- Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate ..... 47
Table 4.5. Affordable/Available Detail Table for 0-50\% AMI, Florida Modified MSAs and Non- Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate ..... 49
Table 4.6. Affordable/Available Detail Table for 0-60\% AMI, Florida Modified MSAs and Non- Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate ..... 51
Table 4.7. Affordable/Available Detail Table for 0-80\% AMI, Florida Modified MSAs and Non- Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate ..... 53
Table 4.8. Affordable/Available Detail Table for 0-120\% AMI, Florida Modified MSAs and Non- Metropolitan Areas, 2010-2014 5-Year Estimate ..... 55
5. Homeless Families and Individuals ..... 57
Table 5.1. Homeless Individuals and Families by Region, 2015 ..... 61
Figure 5.1. Homeless Individuals by Region, 2015 ..... 63
Figure 5.2. Homeless Families by Region, 2015 ..... 64
Table 5.2. Homeless Persons by Subpopulation, Florida, 2015 ..... 65
Table 5.3. Transitional and Permanent Housing Supply by Region, 2015 ..... 68
Table 5.4 Estimates of Family Households and Unaccompanied Youth from FDOE Homeless Student Data ..... 71
6. Special Needs Households ..... 74
Table 6.1. Estimates of Households with Persons with Special Needs, Florida ..... 76
7. Farmworker Housing Needs in Florida ..... 77
Table 7.2. Farmworkers, Households and Household Members by County ..... 79
Figure 7.1. Farmworkers by County ..... 81
Table 7.3. Unaccompanied Farmworkers by County ..... 82
Table 7.4. Accompanied Farmworkers, Households, and Household Members by County ..... 84
Table 7.5. Multifamily Farmworker Units and Migrant Camp Beds by County ..... 87
Table 7.6. Need for Farmworker Housing by Type and County ..... 90
Figure 7.2. Need for Single Farmworker Beds by County ..... 92
Figure 7.3. Need for Farmworker Multifamily Units by County ..... 93
8. Commercial Fishing Workers ..... 97
Table 8.2. Low-Income Fishing Worker Households by Household Size, Florida ..... 97
9. Public and Assisted Housing ..... 99
Table 9.1. Public and Assisted Housing Supply, Florida, 2016 ..... 99
Table 9.2. Public and Assisted Housing Supply by County, Florida, 2016. ..... 100
Figure 9.1. Public and Assisted Housing Units by County, Florida, 2016 ..... 103
Figure 9.2. Average Annual Household Income (\$) ..... 104
Figure 9.3. Households by Income as a Percentage of Area Median Income (AMI) ..... 105
Figure 9.4. Average Tenant-Paid Gross Rent (Rent + Utilities) ..... 106
Figure 9.5. Units by Tenant-Paid Gross Rent ..... 107
Figure 9.6. Households with Elderly Members (Age 62 and older) and Children (Under Age 18) ..... 108
Figure 9.7. Units by Number of Bedrooms ..... 109
Figure 9.8. Household Size ..... 109
Figure 9.9. Share of Households that are "Overhoused" (< l person per bedroom) ..... 110
Table 9.3. Developments and Units at Risk from Subsidy Expiration ..... 112
Figure 9.10. LIHTC 30-Year Expirations by Year and 4 Percent/9 Percent Type, 2019-2030 ..... 113
Table 9.5. Developments and Units by Preservation Risk Factor and County ..... 118

## Florida's Affordable Rental Housing Needs: An Update

This brief updates the analysis of rental housing affordability trends in Florida from the 2016 Rental Market Study. All figures are based on data from the 2000 U.S. Census and the 2005, 2010, and 2015 American Community Survey.

For the purposes of this brief, a "low-income" household is one with an income at or below 60 percent of the area median income (AMI), adjusted for household size. A housing unit is considered "affordable" if gross rent (rent + utilities) costs no more than 40 percent of household income. Households paying more than that amount are considered to be "cost burdened." Student-headed, non-family households are excluded.

In 2005, there were 553,035 low-income, cost burdened renter households in Florida. This increased to 658,018 in 2010 and to 744,662 in 2015 . This represents a 35 percent increase in renters in need from 2005 to 2015, even though total households (owners and renters at all income levels) grew by just six percent in the state during this time.

## More Florida households are renting.

Florida added 560,713 renter households between 2005 and 2015.
These include new households formed, households moving to the state, and homeowners shifting to renting. The state lost 130,267 owner households during the same period. The homeownership rate fell from 70 percent in 2005 to 65 percent in 2015. The drop off in the homeownership rate was particularly sharp for households headed by someone under age 55: from 61 percent in 2005 to 50 percent in 2015.

Figure 1. Change in Homeowners and Renters, Florida, 2005-2015


Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2005/2015 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS)

## Renting is up for both lower and higher income households.

Between 2005 and 2015, Florida added 244,274 low-income renters ( $0-60$ percent AMI). It also added 211,645 renters with incomes above 100 percent of AMI. The state added renters in the middle range (60-100 percent AMI) too, but in lower numbers: 104,794 additional households.

Figure 2. Renter Households by Income, Florida, 2005 \& 2015


Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2005/2015 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS)
Florida has added over 852,000 rental units since 2000, but fewer than 134,000 were affordable units.

Florida's rental housing stock has grown, but the affordable units have not kept pace. Between 2000 and 2015 , Florida's rental housing supply grew by 859,202 units. Of these, only 133,527 units were affordable to renters with incomes below 60 percent of AMI. The other 725,675 units had rents above the 60 percent AMI affordability threshold.

Figure 3. Units by Affordability Level (60\% AMI), Florida, 2000-2015


Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2000 Census and 2005/2010/2015 American Community Survey l-Year PUMS

Most low income renters are cost burdened. Few higher income renters are.

With the number of renters rising and limited affordable housing supply, housing costs hit lowincome households hard. As Figure 4 shows, most low-income renters were cost burdened in 2015. Some renters with incomes between 60 and 100 percent of AMI also faced housing cost burdens, while few upper-income renters did.

Figure 4. Renters by Income and Cost Burden, Florida, 2015


Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2015 American Community Survey l-Year PUMS

## Florida's rental housing is concentrated in smaller developments, including an increasing number of single family homes.

While large multifamily buildings are the most visible sources of rental housing in the state, units in these buildings make up just 11 percent of the rental housing stock. About half of rental units are in 249 unit multifamily structures. Single family homes make up a growing share of rental units, rising from 29 percent of the total rental stock in 2005 to 36 percent in 2015 . The repurposing of single family homes as rental units follows a national trend in the wake of the housing market crash.

Figure 5. Rental Units by Structure Type, 2015


Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 2015 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS)

## Florida has added over 300,000 older renter households since 2000, and the growth will continue.

In 2001, the first Baby Boomers turned 55, the minimum age for Florida Housing Finance Corporation's developments targeting older adults. Between 2000 and 2015, Florida added over a million households with heads age 55 and older. Given high rates of homeownership for households in this age group, most of the new 55+ households owned their homes. Nevertheless, 330,833 of the additional older households were renters.

The growth in older households is not expected slow any time soon. By 2025, the number of Floridians age 65 and older is projected to surpass the number of youth under age 20. The Shimberg Center projects that Florida will add 308,633 renter households age 65+ between 2015 and 2040.


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Units are defined as affordable if gross rent does not exceed 40 percent of income.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ Many studies of housing affordability define "cost burden" as paying more than 30 percent of income for housing and "severe cost burden" as paying more than 50 percent of income. The triennial Rental Market Study has traditionally employed a 40 percent of income affordability threshold, which more realistically reflects cost burden levels for many low-income renters in affordable housing developments.

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ Using the 40 percent rather than 30 percent threshold has a substantial effect on the count of units affordable at 60 percent of AMI, since many units fall within the $30-40$ percent cost burden range for this income level. If a 30 percent of income cost burden threshold is used, then $44 \%$ of units were affordable in 2000 and $27 \%$ in 2014.

[^3]:    ${ }^{4}$ Blake, KS, Kellerson, RL and Simic A. Measuring Overcrowding in Housing. Washington DC: US Department of Housing and Urban Development, Office of Policy Development and Research: 2007. Retrieved from https://www.huduser.gov/publications/pdf/measuring_overcrowding_in_hsg.pdf.

[^4]:    ${ }^{5}$ Zero-bedroom units such as studios or efficiencies are treated as one-bedroom units for the overcrowding analysis; i.e, they would be considered overcrowded if they housed three or more people.

[^5]:    ${ }^{6}$ Joint Center for Housing Studies of Harvard University. America's Rental Housing: Expanding Options for Diverse and Growing Demand. Harvard: 2015. Retrieved from http://www.jchs.harvard.edu/sites/jchs.harvard.edu/files/americas_rental_housing_2015_web.pdf.
    ${ }^{7}$ Shimberg Center for Housing Studies, Population Projections. Based on data from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research at University of Florida. Retrieved from http://flhousingdata.shimberg.ufl.edu.

[^6]:    ${ }^{8}$ U.S. Census Bureau, 2014 American Community Survey l-Year Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS).
    ${ }^{9}$ Shimberg Center analysis of U.S. Census Bureau, Survey of Income and Program Participation.

[^7]:    ${ }^{10}$ In several cases, we have modified the PSA county groupings from the boundaries used Department of Elder Affairs due to American Community Survey data limitations. Table 3.4 lists the counties included in each modified PSA.

[^8]:    ${ }^{11}$ The ACS offers limited data for identifying substandard units. In this analysis, we removed units from the affordable/available totals if they lacked complete kitchens, plumbing, or heating. At the 0-120 percent AMI level, we removed 75,212 affordable/available substandard units ( 3.7 percent of all affordable/available units).
    ${ }^{12}$ The 40 percent of income affordability threshold is used to be consistent with the other sections of the Rental Market Study. Other previously published studies using the affordable/available method from HUD, National Low Income Housing Coalition and other states use a 30 percent of income affordability threshold. Household median incomes are computed from ACS data and adjusted for household size in a manner similar to HUD's Median Family Income calculations. Unit affordability is adjusted by number of bedrooms based on adjustment factors provided in HUD's Housing Affordability Data System documentation; see
    https://www.huduser.gov/portal/datasets/hads/HADS doc.pdf, p. ll.

[^9]:    ${ }^{13}$ Boundaries for Public Use Microdata Areas (PUMAs) for the American Community Survey changed beginning with the 2012 ACS releases. Therefore, some regions are defined differently than in the 2013 Rental Market Study, and results from the two studies are not comparable. The biggest change is the combination of Bay, Gadsden, Jefferson and Wakulla Counties into the modified Northwest Nonmetropolitan Area. In the previous study, Bay

[^10]:    County was shown as a separate Panama City-Lynn Haven metropolitan area, and the other three counties were included in the Tallahassee area.

[^11]:    ${ }^{14}$ Children in groups, whether siblings, a teenage parent and children, unrelated, or in any other groups cannot be counted as a household in Homeless Management Information Systems (HMIS). The HMIS systems identify family members in relation to a head of household, and groups of children are not considered to have a head of household even if one of the minors is a parent. Therefore, children in any type of group without an adult parent are classified as individuals. See HUD's Annual Homeless Assessment (AHAR) Frequently Asked Questions at https://www.hudexchange.info/resources/documents/2015-AHAR-Frequently-Asked-Questions.pdf.

[^12]:    ${ }^{15}$ Florida Department of Education, School Year 2014-15 Counts of Homeless Students by District, http://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/7482/urlt/2014_15chs_web.xls. Detailed data on accompaniment status by place of nighttime residence is not included in the report.
    ${ }^{16}$ U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development. HUD 2015 Continuum of Care Homeless Populations and Subpopulations Report - All States, Territories, Puerto Rico, and DC. Available at https://www.hudexchange.info/resource/reportmanagement/published/CoC_PopSub_NatlTerrDC_2015.pdf. The 1.91 children per family figure is derived by dividing the number of homeless children age 0-17 (122,901) by the number of families with children $(64,197)$ from the 2015 Point in Time Count.

[^13]:    ${ }^{17}$ Developments receiving funding from the Florida Housing Link Initiative, which may serve homeless residents, were not included unless the developments also listed "Homeless" as a target demographic.

[^14]:    ${ }^{18}$ Florida Council on Homelessness, 2015 Annual Report, p.ll. http://www.dcf.state.fl.us/programs/homelessness/docs/Council-on-Homelessness-2015\%20-Report.pdf. The 2013 and 2014 annual reports cite similar factors.

[^15]:    ${ }^{19}$ U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, "Notice for Housing Inventory Count (HIC) and Point-inTime (PIT) Data Collection for Continuum of Care (CoC) Program and the Emergency Solutions Grants (ESG) Program," November 18, 2015. https://www.hudexchange.info/resources/documents/Notice-CPD-15-010-2016-HIC-PIT-Data-Collection-Notice.pdf

[^16]:    ${ }^{20}$ Persons age 65 and older are excluded because they would receive Social Security retirement benefits rather than Social Security Disability Insurance, regardless of disability. The disability benefits are automatically converted to retirement benefits when the recipient reaches full retirement age.
    ${ }^{21}$ See Notes on Methodology in the "County and Regional Rental Housing Needs" section for an explanation of the methodology used to update to 2013 estimates.
    ${ }^{22}$ Estimated from the State Fiscal Year 2014-2015 Domestic Violence Annual Report, available at http://www.dcf.state.fl.us/programs/domesticviolence/publications/docs/14\%2015\%20Annual\%20Statistics\%20 Report.pdf.

[^17]:    ${ }^{23}$ Definitions of migrant vs. seasonal and accompanied vs. unaccompanied farmworkers come from the Department of Labor's National Agricultural Workers Survey (NAWS).
    ${ }^{24}$ U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services, H-2A Temporary Agricultural Workers. Retrieved from http://www.uscis.gov/working-united-states/temporary-workers/h-2a-agricultural-workers/h-2a-temporary-agricultural-workers.

[^18]:    ${ }^{25}$ The exception is the count of $\mathrm{H}-2 \mathrm{~A}$ workers. It is a count of individuals certified for work in federal Fiscal Year 2015 , which runs from October 1,2014 to September 30, 2015.

[^19]:    ${ }^{26}$ Many developments set aside a portion of units for farmworkers rather than the entire complex. Unlike in previous Rental Market Study reports, the 5,591 unit figure includes only the farmworker set aside units rather than all affordable units in farmworker developments. In recent years, owners of several farmworker developments in central and western Florida have requested waivers from Florida Housing and USDA RD to reduce the farmworker set aside requirements, citing reduced demand. Reasons for the declining demand include reduced citrus production due to greening disease and an increase in $\mathrm{H}-2 \mathrm{~A}$ workers, who receive housing in DOH-permitted camps from their employers. See Shimberg Center, Farm Labor Trends and Multifamily Housing Demand in Florida, November 2014.

[^20]:    ${ }^{27}$ United States Bureau of Labor Statistics. QCEW Overview. http://www.bls.gov/cew/cewover.htm
    ${ }^{28}$ United States Department of Labor Employment and Training Administration. The National Agricultural Workers Survey. http://www.doleta.gov/agworker/naws.cfm.

[^21]:    ${ }^{29} \mathrm{H}-2 \mathrm{~A}$ workers were assumed to be unaccompanied.

[^22]:    ${ }^{30}$ Because of the small sample of fishing worker renter households in the 20145 -Year ACS, breakdowns by income, cost burden and household size are not statistically significant this year. That is, the lower bound of the 90 percent confidence interval is below zero for some values. We report these values because no other estimates are available for cost burdened fishing worker households. Note, however, that the percentage breakdowns of households by these characteristics are very similar to those in previous rental market studies.

[^23]:    ${ }^{31}$ This category includes Florida Housing units that also have project-based rental assistance from HUD or RD and those occupied by tenants with HUD Housing Choice Vouchers.
    ${ }^{32}$ Data are not available for developments with funding from local housing finance authorities unless they also have state or federal funding.

[^24]:    ${ }^{33}$ The share of households with members age 62 and older in the Florida Housing/Elderly category is less than 100 percent for two reasons. First, the category includes elderly-only developments but also includes developments that set aside just a portion of their units for elderly residents. Second, the minimum age for the head of household in Florida Housing's elderly set-aside units is 55; some "elderly" units are occupied by households headed by someone age 55-61.

[^25]:    ${ }^{34}$ The Difficult Development Area designations reflect HUD's 2016 shift from metropolitan-wide DDAs to small area DDAs at the zip code level. The new DDAs are intended to identify strong market neighborhoods within wider metropolitan areas. Non-metropolitan DDAs continue to be designated at the county level. See https://www.huduser.gov/portal/Datasets/QCT/QCTDDA2016_Notice.pdf.

[^26]:    ${ }^{35}$ E-mail communication from Rob Prasch, Network for Oregon Affordable Housing, December 1, 2015.

[^27]:    ${ }^{36}$ These include only developments for which date of earliest funding is known. "Age" of the development is based on the date of earliest affordability program, including existing properties that were rehabilitated as assisted housing. Properties receiving funding from Florida Housing more than five years after the original date of funding were assumed to be rehabilitated, and their start dates were moved to the new funding date. For example, if a 30 -year-old development received preservation funding after 2000, it was moved to the under-15 year category to reflect the improved condition of the property.

